Studies on a Stable Silicon-Silicon Triple Bond Species: Synthesis, Characterization, and Reactivity

## Rei KINJO

February 2007

# Studies on Chemistry of Silicon-Silicon Triple Bond Species: Synthesis, Characterization, and Reactivity 

Rei KINJO

> Submitted to the Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences
> in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry at the University of Tsukuba
A Table of Contents
General Introduction ..... 1
Chapter 1
The First Isolable Silicon-Silicon Triple Bond Species, Disilyne. Synthesis andStructure of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis [bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne12
Chapter 2Stereospecific [2+2] cycloaddition of Disilyne. Synthesis of cis- and trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene50
Chapter 3
The First Isolable 1,2-disilabenzene: Synthesis of 1,2-bis\{bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)-methyl]-isopropylsilyl\}-3,5-diphenyl-1,2-disila benzene and 1,2-bis\{bis[bis-(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-isopropylsilyl\}-4,5-diphenyl-1,2-disila benzene70
Chapter 4
trans-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithio-2-tetrasilene: ANew Route to the Disilenide Ion by the Reduction of a Disilyne94
Chapter 5
One Electron Reduction of Disilyne with Alkali Metals: Synthesis, Characterization ofthe First Isolable Disilyne Anion Radicals and Silicon Vinyl Radical114
List of Publications ..... 147
Acknowledgment ..... 148

## Introduction

## Organosilicon Chemistry

To understand the differences between carbon and heavier Group 14 elements is very important ${ }^{1}$ since all scientific phenomena are based on the nature of element. The discovery of method to prepare $\mathrm{Et}_{4} \mathrm{Si}$ by Friedel and Crafts established the silicon chemistry in $1863 .{ }^{2}$ In 1904, F. S. Kipping discovered the convenient method for the preparation of organosilicon compounds by the reaction of silicon tetrachloride with various Grignard reagents. ${ }^{3}$ This was the time to open the world of organosilicon chemistry. Furthermore, the establishment of direct process for preparation of halogenated organosilane derivatives by the reaction of methyl chloride with alloy of silicon and copper by E. G. Rochow in the second half of 1940's ${ }^{4,5}$ made a rapid progress of silicone industry as well as fundamental organosilicon chemistry. ${ }^{6}$ Silicon is positioned in Group 14 right under the carbon in the Periodic Table (Figure 0-1), and electronic configuration of its

| 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1 \\ & \mathrm{H} \end{aligned}$ | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & \mathrm{He} \end{aligned}$ |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Li | Be |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | B | C | N | O | F | Ne |
| 11 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Na | Mg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Al | Si | P | S | Cl | Ar |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| K | Ca | Sc | Ti | V | Cr | Mn | Fe | Co | Ni | Cu | Zn | Ga | Ge | As | Se | Br | Kr |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 |
| Rb | Sr | Y | Zr | CB | Mo | Tc | Ru | Rh | Pd | Ag | Cd | In | Sn | Sb | Te | I | Xe |
| 55 | 56 | 57 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
| Cs | Ba | La | Hf | Ta | W | Re | Os | Ir | Pt | Au | Hg | Tl | Pb | Bi | Po | At | Rn |
| 87 | 88 | 89 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fr | Ra | Ac |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


$*$| 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ce |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Pr

Figure 0-1. Periodic Table.
outer shell is $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}$. For this reason, silicon is expected to have similar properties to carbon. Actually, silicon forms numerous stable compounds, which have a tetrahedral structure, such as $\mathrm{SiMe}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{SiCl}_{4}$. However, due to the progress of organosilicon chemistry, it is became clear that there are many differences between silicon and carbon. For example, although unsaturated organic compounds, such as ethylene and acetylene, are generally stable and play an important role in organic chemistry, unsaturated species consisting of silicon atoms are highly reactive. This difference is also operating between carbon and other heavier Group 14 elements $(\mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}$, and Pb ). It is very important to have an insight into the origin of remarkable difference between them. To consider the size of valence $n \mathrm{~s}$ and $n \mathrm{p}$ atomic orbitals is very useful for interpretation of this difference. The ground state electronic configuration of the Group 14 atoms is [core] $n \mathrm{~s}^{2} n \mathrm{p}^{2}$, with $n=2,3,4,5$ and 6 for $\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}$, and Pb , respectively.

As shown in Figure 0-2 and Table 0-1, there are some distinctions in the atomic properties of Group 14 elements. ${ }^{7-11}$ Only for carbon, which is an element of the second row, 2 s and 2 p electrons show approximately the same spatial extension because the core electrons occupy only the 1 s orbital. Meanwhile, for heavier Group 14 elements, the $n \mathrm{p}$ valence electrons ( $n>2$ ) are spatially separated from $n$ s valence electrons due to Pauli repulsion with the ( $n-1$ ) p electrons in the inner shell. Therefore, it is difficult to hybridize between $n \mathrm{~s}$ and $n \mathrm{p}$ obitals for heavier atoms. Actually, heavier Group 14 elements tend to preserve the valence $n$ s electrons as core-like electrons in their compounds. In contrast, carbon shows a preference for an effective hybridization of the s and p atomic orbitals in order to take advantage of the strong overlap binding ability.


Figure 0-2. The sizes of the valence s and p orbitals of Group 14 atoms.

Table 0-1. Atomic Properties of the Group 14 Elements

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Atom } \\ \mathrm{n} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{C} \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Si} \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{4}{\mathrm{Ge}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Sn} \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Pb} \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Orbital energy |  |  |  |  |  |
| ns | -19.39 | -14.84 | -15.52 | -13.88 | -15.41 |
| np | -11.07 | -7.57 | -7.29 | -6.71 | -6.48 |
| Ionization energy |  |  |  |  |  |
| ns | 16.60 | 13.64 | 14.43 | 13.49 | 16.04 |
| np | 11.26 | 8.15 | 7.90 | 7.39 | 7.53 |
| Electron affinity | 1.26 | 1.39 | 1.23 | 1.11 | 0.36 |
| Polarizability | 1.76 | 5.38 | 6.07 | 7.7 | 6.8 |
| Electronegativity |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mulliken | 1.92 | 1.46 | 1.40 | 1.30 | 1.21 |
| Pauling | 2.55 | 1.90 | 2.01 | 1.96 | 2.33 |
| Allen | 2.28 | 1.76 | 1.81 | 1.68 | 1.91 |
| Atomic radius |  |  |  |  |  |
| ns | 1.58 | 2.20 | 2.19 | 2.48 | 2.39 |
| np | 1.74 | 2.79 | 2.88 | 3.22 | 3.22 |

For example, carbene $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$ has a triplet ground state and its H-C-H bond angle is $133.84 \pm$ $0.05^{\circ}{ }^{12 a, b}$ whereas carbene analogues of heavier Group 14 elements $\left(\mathrm{EH}_{2}: \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}, \mathrm{Pb}\right)$ possess a singlet ground state with remarkable singlet-triplet energy separation $\left(\mathrm{SiH}_{2}: 21.0\right.$ $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}, \mathrm{GeH}_{2}: 23 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}, \mathrm{SnH}_{2}: 23-24 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$ and $\left.\mathrm{PbH}_{2}: 34.2-37 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}\right)$, and the $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{H}$ bond angle decreases with increasing atomic number $\left(\mathrm{SiH}_{2}: 92.7^{\circ}, \mathrm{GeH}_{2}: 91.5^{\circ}, \mathrm{SnH}_{2}: 91.1^{\circ}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{PbH}_{2}: 90.5^{\circ}\right) .{ }^{12 \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{d}}$ Thus, the lone pair electrons on the central atom E have increasing s atomic orbital character. This "reluctance to hybridize" in valence orbitals of heavier atoms offers the key to an understanding of the difference between carbon compounds and their heavier analogues, especially multiple bonded systems.

## Doubly-Bonded Species Consisting of Silicon Atoms


D. N. Roark and G. J. Peddle (1972)

Lappert (1976)


R. West (1981)


A. G. Brook (1981)



Masamune (1984)

In 1972, Roark and Peddle found out the first generation of tetramethyldisilene, which is a silicon analogue of alkene as one of the most important reactive intermediate in the organosilicon chemistry ${ }^{13}$ Since then, it was of major interest to examine the double bond character of these reactive disilenes. ${ }^{14}$ Such disilenes bearing sterically small substituents are generally highly reactive, and easy by polymerize in the absence of trapping reagent.

In 1976, Lappert et al. reported the method of kinetic stabilization by introducing bulky substituents for the synthesis of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]germylene and bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]stannylene, which exist as corresponding digermene and distannene in the solid state. ${ }^{15}$ In 1981, the introducing bulky substituents taking advantage of kinetic stabilization brought a breakthrough for the study on the chemistry of doubly-bonded compounds consisting of silicon atoms. Thus, West et al. successfully synthesized the first isolable disilene, tetramesityldisilene (mesityl $=2,4,6$-trimethylphenyl), by the photolysis of

1,1,1,3,3,3-hexamethyl-2,2-dimesityltrisilane. ${ }^{16}$ Brook et al. prepared the first silene in 1981. ${ }^{17}$ In 1984, Masamune et al. reported the isolation, structure and reactivities of tetrakis(2,6dimethylphenyl)digermene. ${ }^{18}$ In contrast to carbon system, heavier Group 14 elements double bonds have inherent highly trans-bent structure. The unique structural features have been investigated by theoretical study. ${ }^{19}$

A conceptual approach to rationalizing pyramidal or bent geometries in the double bond system of the heavier Group 14 elements begins with the recognition of the electronic structure of the molecular fragments. Carbene $\left(\mathrm{R}_{2} \mathrm{C}\right.$ : possess a triplet ground state, so that two carbenes dimerize in a manner to form a planar structure of alkene $\left(\mathrm{R}_{2} \mathrm{C}=\mathrm{CR}_{2}\right)$. Meanwhile, the ground state of heavier Group 14 element carbene analogues is singlet. The energy gaps between singlet and triplet of them increase with increasing atomic number. Bringing these singlet monomers together to dimerize them results in considerable repulsion between the lone pairs. This repulsion can be minimized by trans-bent geometry of double bond resulting from the donor-acceptor interactions between the occupied $n$ s orbitals and the empty $n$ p orbitals of two singlet monomers. Then, interaction occurs to bond each other strongly, as a result, affording trans-bent structure. Besides, the interaction to form trans-bent structure can be explained by molecular orbital mixing under distortion from the planar geometry. Under pyramidalization of the metal center, the E-E $\sigma^{*}$ orbital of $\mathrm{E}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ system will mix into the $\pi$ orbital (HOMO), leading to further stabilization of latter orbital. On descending the group, the degree of mixing, and hence the degree of energy lowering increase in order to the reduce the energy gap between these orbitals.




In 1986, Lappart et al. revealed the relationship between the bent angle and potential energy of double bond species of heavier Group 14 elements by theoretical calculation. ${ }^{20}$



Due to the experimental and theoretical studies progress, there has been explosive growth in the area of unsaturated compounds of heavier Group 14 elements. At present, many stable disilenes have been synthesized and characterized. Now, in organosilicon chemistry, next ultimate isolable target compound remaining was silicon-silicon triple bond species, disilyne, which is a silicon alkyne analogue.

In this doctor's thesis, silicon-silicon triple bond species, disilyne, is regarded as a key compound for the chemistry of unsaturated silicon compounds, cyclic silicon compounds, silaaromatic compounds, silyl anion species, and silyl radical species.

In Chapter 1, the first synthesis, crystal structure, and characterization of silicon-silicon triple bond species, disilyne, are described. The disilyne is stabilized by two bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilyl substituents (denoted as Bbi hereafter) sterically and electronically. The nature of sp-hyblidized silicon atoms is discussed from the viewpoint of spectroscopic method and theoretical calculation.


In Chapter 2, stereospecific [2+2] cycloaddition reaction of disilyne and 2-butene to give 1,2-disilacyclobutene are described. The exhaustive study on the reaction mechanism of thermally forbidden $[2+2]$ cycloaddition reaction are achieved by theoretical calculation. The structural property on novel 1,2-disilacyclobutene is also discussed.


In Chapter 3, synthesis, structure, and chemical properties of stable 1,2-disilabenzenes are described. The reaction of disilyne with phenylacetylene gave two isomers of 1,2-disilabenzene as yellow crystals. The formation mechanism of 1,2-disilabenzenes is discussed on the basis of theoretical calculation. The aromaticity of 1,2-disilabenzene is also described.


In Chapter 4, synthesis, structure and character of novel disilenide are described. The reaction of disilyne and an equivalent amount of tert-butyllithium resulted in formation of trans-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithio-2-tetrasilene. The formal addition of LiH across the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond of disilyne through a single electron transfer reaction gave the product.


Dsi $=\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}$

In Chapter 5, the one electron reduction to disilyne with alkali metals in various solvents is described. Synthesis, structure and chemical properties of disilyne anion radical are discussed. The reaction of disilyne and an equivalent amount of alkali metal ( $\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}, \mathrm{K}$ ) in THF gave metal free disilyne anion radical in which unpaired electron delocalizes between two central silicon atoms. On the other hand, the reduction of disilyne with an equivalent amount of sodium in toluene produces the first isolable silicon vinyl radical. The chemical properties are also discussed.


## Reference

1. For reviews on heavier Group 14 elements, see: (a) The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, S. Patai and Z. Rappoport, Eds.; John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.: 1989. (b) The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Volume 2, Z. Rappoport and Y. Apeloig, Eds.; John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.: 1998. (c) The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Z. Rappoport and Y. Apeloig, Eds.; John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.: 2001.
2. Barton, T. J. Carbacyclic Silanes, In Comprehensive Organometallic Chemistry, Wilkinson, G.; Stone, F. G. A.; Abel, E. W., Eds.; Pergamon, 1982, Vol. 2, Chap 9.2.
3. (a) F. S. Kipping, Pr. Chem. Soc., 1904, 20, 15. (b) F. S. Kipping, J. E. Hackford, J. Chem. Soc., 1911, 99, 138. (c) H. Davies, F. S. Kipping, J. Chem. Soc., 1911, 99, 296.
4. E. G. Rochow, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1945, 67, 963.
5. (a) A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V. A. Ponomarenko, and E. A. Chernyshev, Synthesis of Organosilicon Monomers, Heywood \& Co. Ltd., London, 1964. (b) R. J. H. Vorhoeve, Organohalosilanes: Precursors to Silicones, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1967. (c) M. P. Clarke, J. Organomet. Chem., 1989, 376, 165.
6. The Chemistry of Organicgermanium, Tin, and Lead Compounds, Z. Rappoport, Eds.; John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.: 2002.
7. J. P. Desclaux, At. Data Nucl. Data Tables, 1984, 12, 311.
8. R. S. Mulliken, J. Chem. Phys., 1934, 2, 782.
9. (a) P. L. Pauling, in The Nature of the Chemical Bond, 3rd ed. Cornell University Press. Ithaca, 1960. (b) A. L. Allred, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 1961, 17, 215.
10. (a) L. C. Allen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1989, 111, 9003; b) L. C. Allen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1992, 114, 1510.
11. H. Basch and T. Hoz, in The Chemistry of Organic Germanium, Tin and Lead Compounds, S. Patai, Z. Rappoport, Eds. John Wiley \&Sons Ltd., 1995, Chapter 1.
12. (a) P. R. Bunker, P. Jensen, J. Chem. Phys., 1983, 90, 1124. (b) I. Shavitt, Tetrahedron, 1985, 41, 1531. (c) K. Balasubramanian, J. Chem. Phys., 1988, 89, 5731. (d) H. Jacobsen, T. Zieglar, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1994, 116, 3667.
13. D. N. Roark and G. J. Peddle, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1972, 94, 5837.
14. For reviews on disilenes, see: (a) R. West, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 1987, 26, 1201. (b) J. Barrau, J. Escudie, and J. Satge, Chem. Rev., 1990, 90, 283. (c) T. Tsumuraya, S. A. Batcheller, and S. Masamune, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 1991, 30, 902. (d) R. Okazaki,
15. and R. West, Adv. Organomet. Chem., 1996, 39, 231. (e) G. Raabe and J. Michl, in The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Volume 1, Part 2, Z. Rappoport, Y. Apeloig, Eds. John Wiley \& Sons Ltd. 1989, Chap 17. (f) H. Sakurai, in The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Volume 2, Part 1, Z. Rappoport, Y. Apeloig, Eds. John Wiley \& Sons Ltd. 1998, Chap 15. (g) T. L. Morkin, T. R. Owens, and W. J. Leigh, in The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Volume 3, Z. Rappoport, Y. Apeloig, Eds. John Wiley \& Sons Ltd. 2001, Chap 17.
16. (a) D. E. Goldberg, D. H. Harris, M. F. Lappert, K. M. Thomas, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1976, 261. (b) P. J. Davidson, D. H. Harris, M. F. Lappert, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., 1976, 2268. (c) P. B. Hitchcock, M. F. Lappert, S. J. Miles, A. J. Thorne, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1984, 480. (d) D. E. Goldberg, P. B. Hitchcock, M. F. Lappert, K. M. Thomas, A. J. Thorn, T. Fjeldberg, A. Haaland, B. E. R. Schlling, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., 1986, 2387.
17. R. West, M. J. Fink, J. Michl, Science, 1981, 214, 1343.
18. A. G. Brook, F. Abdesaken, B. Gutekunst, and R. K. Kallury, J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun., 1981, 191.
19. (a) S. Masamune, Y. Hanazawa, D. J. Williams, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1982, 104, 6136. (b) J. T. Snow, S. Murakami, S. Masamune, D. J. Williams, Tetrahedron Lett., 1984, 4191.
20. Recent reviews on theoretical studies of heavier Group 14 elements, see: (a) M. Karni, J. Kapp, P. v. R. Schleyer, and Y. Apeloig, In The Chemistry of Organi Silicon Compounds; Z. Rappoport and Y. Apeloig, Eds.; John Wiley: Chichester,: 2001; Vol. 3, Chapter 1. (b) I. Ganzer, M. Hartmann, and G. Frenking, In The Chemistry of Organic Germanium, Tin, and Lead Compounds, Z. Rappoport, Eds.; John Wiley \& Sons, Ltd.: 2002; Vol. 3, Chapter 3.
21. D. E. Goldberg, P. B. Hitchcok, M. F. Lappert, and K. M. Thomas, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton. Trans, 1986, 11, 2387.

## Chapter 1

The First Isolable Silicon-Silicon Triple Bond Species, Disilyne. Synthesis and Structure of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis [bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne

## Summary

The reaction of 2,2,3,3-tetrabromo-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4diisopropyltetrasilane with four equivalents of potassium graphite $\left(\mathrm{KC}_{8}\right)$ in tetrahydrofuran produces 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne, a stable compound with a silicon-silicon triple bond, whichÛ can be isolated as emerald green crystals stable up to $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the absence of air. The $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple-bond length is $\hat{\mathrm{Q}} .0622(9) \AA$, which shows half the magnitude of the bond shortening of alkynes compared with that of alkenes. Unlike alkynes, the substituents at the $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ group are not arranged in a linear fashion, but are trans-bent with a bond angle of $137.44(4)^{\circ}$.

## Introduction

Hydrocarbons containing $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ double bonds (alkenes) and $\mathrm{C} \equiv \mathrm{C}$ triple (alkynes) form an abundant and structurally diverse class of organic compounds. However, the ability of heavier congeners of carbon (where element E is $\mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}$, and Pb ) to form double bond of the type $>\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{E}<$ and triple bond of the type $-\mathrm{E} \equiv \mathrm{E}$ - was for a long time doubted. ${ }^{1,2,3,4}$ The first attempts to generate such species were unsuccessful, resulting in the formation of polymeric substances. This led to the often cited 'double-bond rule': Those elements with a principal quantum number equal to or greater than three are not capable of forming multiple bonds because of the considerable Pauli repulsion between the electrons of the inner shells. ${ }^{5,6,7}$ Such a viewpoint prevailed despite the accumulation of a vast amount of experimental data supporting the existence of multiply bonded species as reactive intermediates. ${ }^{1,2,3,4}$ This conflict was resolved nearly 30 years ago, since Lappert and Davidson reported in 1973 the synthesis of the stable distannene $\operatorname{Dis}_{2} \mathrm{Sn}=\mathrm{SnDis}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Dis}=\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)\right)$, which has an $\mathrm{Sn}=\mathrm{Sn}$ double bond in the solid state. ${ }^{8}$ The next significant discoveries in the double bond chemistry of heavier group 14 elements came from research groups in 1981; West and colleagues reported the synthesis of a stable compound with a $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ double bond, tetramesityldisilene, ${ }^{9}$ and Brook et al. synthesized a compound with a $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{C}$ double bond. ${ }^{10}$ Thereafter, almost every type of doubly-bonded compound having not only homo- and heteronuclear double bonds between group 14 elements of $>\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{E}^{\prime}<$ type ( E and $\mathrm{E}^{\prime}=\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}$, and Pb ), but also the double bonds between the heavier group 14 elements and other main group elements (groups 13, 15, and 16) have been synthesized and structurally characterized. ${ }^{11}$ In spite of extensive experimental efforts directed towards the synthesis of triply-bonded compounds of heavier group 14 elements, heavier analogues of alkynes, such as $-\mathrm{E} \equiv \mathrm{C}-$ and $-\mathrm{E} \equiv \mathrm{E}-(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}$, and Pb$),{ }^{12,13}$ had remained unknown until recently. ${ }^{14,15}$ An epoch-making result in the chemistry of stable heavier analogues of alkynes came in 2000; Power et al. reported the synthesis and structural characterization of the lead
analogue of the alkyne $\mathbf{1}$ (Figure 1). ${ }^{16}$ Subsequently, tin $\mathbf{2}^{17}$ and germanium $\mathbf{3}^{18}$ analogues were also synthesized by the same group in 2002. Furthermore, Tokitoh et al. also reported the structure of germanium analogue 4. ${ }^{19}$ The isolation of germanium, tin, and lead analogues of alkynes was achieved by using bulky terphenyl ligands (2,6-diarylphenyl groups) and Bbt group $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,6-\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}-4-\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{3}\right)\right.$. The crystallographic structural determination revealed that 164 have trans-bent structures rather than the linear arrangement of R-E $\equiv \mathrm{E}-\mathrm{R}$. Having formal $\mathrm{E} \equiv \mathrm{E}$ triple bonds, these compounds actually exhibited a highly pronounced non-bonding electron density character at the central atoms, resulting in a decrease in the bond order on descending group 14 (Figure 2). ${ }^{144,20}$ Thus, the bond orders in the trans-bent structures of heavier analogues of alkynes are estimated to be 2.32-1.74 (Ge), 1.87-1.73 ( Sn ), and 1.65-1.51 $(\mathrm{Pb})$ for the model compounds of R-E $\equiv \mathrm{E}-\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Me}$, and Ph$) .{ }^{14 \mathrm{a}, 21}$ Higher bond orders (2.20-2.37) were expected for the silicon species. ${ }^{14 a, 21}$


Tip $=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6-\mathrm{I}^{-} \mathrm{Pr}_{3}$
1


3


Dip $=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\mathrm{Pr}_{2}$
2


4

Figure 1-1. Stable lead, tin, and germanium analogues of alkyne drawn with a formal triple bond structure.




Figure 1-2. Bonding model in the trans-bent structure of a heavy alkyne. Arrow line, dashed line, and normal line indicate donor-acceptor dative bond, $\pi$-bond, and $\sigma$-bond, respectively.
$\hat{U} \hat{U}$ The first experimental approach to a silicon-silicon triple bond was reported by West and Sekiguchi et al. in 1986. ${ }^{12 a, b}$ The compound 5 was synthesized as a possible precursor of dimethyldisilyne 6 by the retro-Diels6 Alder reaction. When 5 was heated in the presence of anthracene at $350{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the anthracene adduct 7 of $\mathrm{MeSi} \equiv \mathrm{SiMe}$ was produced together with 1,2,3,4-tetraphenylnaphthalene (Scheme 1-1). The anthracene adduct 7 is also a possible dimethyldisilyne precursor. In this connection, the mass spectrum of $7(\mathrm{EI}, 30 \mathrm{eV})$ is suggestive; peaks were observed at $m / z 442$ (M+, relative intensity 35), 264 (M+ - anthracene, 100), 249 (M+ - anthracene - Me, 36), and 178 (anthracene+, 50). In addition to these, a peak with a relative intensity of 15 was found at $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z} 86$. The exact mass and isotope ratios of this peak show that it has the molecular formula $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{6} \mathrm{Si}_{2}{ }^{+}$.

Û Û

## Scheme 1-1.



## Scheme 1-2.


$\hat{U} \hat{U} \hat{U}$ The synthesis of the silicon analogue of an alkyne having a terphenyl ligand has been attempted by West and co-workers. ${ }^{22}$ Thus, the reductive coupling of 2,6-dimesitylphenyltrifluorosilane $\mathbf{8}$ with three equivalents of sodium in THF led to a product with the formal constitution $\left(\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right.$. However, the product is not a disilyne, but the bis(silafluorenyl) 10. The disilyne $\mathbf{9}$ is postulated as an intermediate in this reaction (Scheme 1-2).

The closest work to a stable disilyne was reported by Wiberg et al. in $2002 .{ }^{23}$ Thus, as shown in Scheme 1-3, the reaction of the disilene $\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{Bu}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}(\mathrm{Cl}) \mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{Cl}) \mathrm{SiMe}\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathbf{1 1})$ with lithium naphthalenide in THF forms a reaction mixture containing a chlorine free species, which gives a low field ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR signal at 91.5 ppm , which lies in the region that is reasonable for a triply-bonded silicon atom and is consistent enough with the calculated value for $\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{Bu}_{3} \mathrm{Si}_{2}\right)_{2} \mathrm{MeSiSi}=\mathrm{SiSiMe}\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{3}\right)_{2}(\mathbf{1 2})(\mathrm{USi}=\mathrm{Si}=111.2 \mathrm{ppm}){ }^{24}$ The disilyne $\mathbf{1 2}$ is not stable enough in solution at room temperature to be isolated and full characterization had not been reported until now. However, very recently the trapping reactions of $\mathbf{1 2}$ with ethylene and 1,3butadiene to give the corresponding cyclic disilenes have been reported (vide infra). ${ }^{25}$

## Scheme 1-3.



Although the theoretical analysis predicted the experimental accessibility of disilynes with a silicon-silicon triple bond, ${ }^{24,26}$ all attempts to isolate such postulated molecules prior to our report had been unsuccessful. The difficulty in synthesizing disilynes is in part due to their high reactivitiy, especially toward dimerization and isomerization. ${ }^{22,25,27,28}$

Theoretical calculations not only on the parent $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$, but also on $\mathrm{R}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$ with various substituents R have been reported so far. ${ }^{21}$ Among them, the calculation by Nagase et al. reported some very important predictions:

1: The introduction of the electropositive silyl group on the triply-bonded Si atom, especially a triorganosilyl group, instead of hydrogen or organic groups, such as methyl, extensively reduces the energy difference between the trans-bent and linear forms with an increase in the bend angle in the trans-bent structure (the geometry of the trans-bent structure becoming much closer to
linear) (Tables 1-1 and 1-2). ${ }^{29}$
2: The disilavinylidene structure, which is the most stable isomer for $\mathrm{R}_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2}$ except for the case of $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{H}$, would be relatively destabilized by the introduction of more bulky substituents on the silicon atoms. Thus, it is highly likely that the introduction of ${ }^{'} \mathrm{Bu}_{3} \mathrm{Si}$ or $\mathrm{Dep}_{3} \mathrm{Si}$ groups, or their derivatives, would reverse the relative stability between trans-bent disilyne and disilavinylidene, the trans-bent structure being favored over disilavinylidene.

Based on both the theoretical prediction and experimental experience, previously, $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}$ group ( $\mathrm{Dsi}=\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}$ ) was designed as steric protection group by Sekiguchi group. The reductive debromination of tetrabromide precursor 13 having two $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}$ groups by using various reducing agents, such as alkali metals ( $\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}$, and K ), lithium naphthalenide, potassium graphite, were investigated, and finally revealed the formation of tetrasilatetrahedrane 14 by the reaction with ${ }^{'} \mathrm{Bu}_{3} \mathrm{SiNa}$ in $46 \%$ yield (Scheme 1-4). ${ }^{28}$ This clearly indicates that the $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}$ group is not large enough to prevent the dimerization of the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond species.


A


B


C

Table 1-1. Relative Energies ( $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$ ) of the Linear (A), Trans-Bent (B), and 1,2-R-Shifted (C) Structures of $\mathrm{RSi}=\mathrm{SiR}$

| R | A | B | C |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| H | 0.0 | $-20.3(-22.1)$ | $-28.2(-30.7)$ |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | 0.0 | $-18.4(-20.4)$ | $-25.3(-28.2)$ |
| $\mathrm{SiH}_{3}$ | 0.0 | $-10.1(-12.1)$ | $-15.7(-17.7)$ |
| $\mathrm{SiF}_{3}$ | 0.0 | $-7.0(-15.8)$ | $-30.1(-25.6)$ |
| $\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ | 0.0 | $-10.4(-8.5)$ | $-10.5(-11.4)$ |
| $\mathrm{SPh}_{3}$ | 0.0 | -7.2 | -17.3 |
| ${\mathrm{Si}\left(\mathrm{SiH}_{3}\right)_{3}}^{\mathrm{Si}^{\dagger} \mathrm{Bu}} 3$ | 0.0 | -10.4 | -16.6 |
| $\mathrm{Si}\left(2,6-\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{3}$ | 0.0 | -5.5 | 5.7 |

At B3LYP/3-21G* Level (B3LYP/6-31G(d) level in parentheses).


Table 1-2. Calculated Structural Parameters of trans-Bent Disilyne

| R | $\left.r_{(\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si} / \mathrm{A})}\right)$ | $\theta(\mathrm{Si=Si-R/deg})$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| H | $2.093(2.111)$ | $124.9(124.4)$ |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | $2.104(2.123)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{SiH}_{3}$ | $2.082(2.100)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{SiF}_{3}$ | $2.069(2.094)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ | $2.075(2.095)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{SPh}_{3}$ | 2.078 |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}^{\left(\mathrm{SiH}_{3}\right)_{3}}$ | 2.092 |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}$ |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}\left(2,6-\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}\right)_{3}$ | 2.068 |  |

At B3LYP/3-21G* Level (B3LYP/6-31G(d) level in parentheses).

## Scheme 1-4.



## Development of Novel Substituents

Two bulky trialkyl groups $\left(\mathrm{SiDsi}_{3}\right.$ and $\mathrm{Si}^{i} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Dsi}=\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right)$ ), that are apparently bigger than $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}$ group, were designed as novel steric protecting group. The preparation of $\mathrm{Dsi}_{3} \mathrm{SiH} 17$ by the reaction of $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2} \mathrm{SiHBr} 16$ with Dsi-K, along with the subsequent transformation to $\mathrm{Dsi}_{3} \mathrm{SiBr} 18$, was finally achieved (Scheme 1-5). However, preparation of the alkali metal derivative of $\mathrm{Dsi}_{3} \mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}$, and K$) 19$ as a key reagent for the introduction of the $\mathrm{Dsi}_{3} \mathrm{Si}$ group to the silicon atom was unsuccessful since $\mathrm{Dsi}_{3} \mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{M} 19$ was not thermally stable and 1,2 -shift of a $\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}$ group occurred to afford $\left[\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right) \mathrm{Si}\right]\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right) \mathrm{HC}-\mathrm{M} 20$ in which carboanion was stabilized by hyperconjugation ( $\alpha$-effect) of two silyl group (Scheme 1-6).

## Scheme 1-5.



## Scheme 1-6.



A second candidate $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrSi}$ group as a protecting group was prepared as the corresponding hydrosilane by the reaction of ${ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrSiCl}_{2} \mathrm{H} 21$ with two equivalents of Dsi-Li. The following halogenation, metallation, and coupling reaction with $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SiCl}_{2}$ afforded chlorodihydrosilane bearing one bulky $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{i} \mathrm{PrSi}$ group $\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{i} \mathrm{PrSi}-\mathrm{SiH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}, \mathbf{2 5}$. Reductive coupling of $\mathbf{2 5}$ with molten sodium in heptane gave the tetrahydrodisilane derivative 26, and the tetrabromide precursor 27 was easily obtained by bromination with four equivalents of bromine (Scheme 1-7).

## Scheme 1-7.





## Results and Discussion

## Synthesis of Disilyne 28

Disilyne 28 was prepared by reduction of a tetrabrominated precursor 27. Thus, the reaction of $\mathbf{2 8}$ with four equivalents of potassium graphite $\left(\mathrm{KC}_{8}\right)$ in THF produces a dark green mixture, from which disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ can be isolated as extremely air and moisture-sensitive emerald green crystals in 73\% isolated yield (Scheme 1-8, Figure 1-3a). ${ }^{30}$

## Scheme 1-8



Despite the large steric congestion, the debromination reaction proceeds rapidly and cleanly. The disilyne 28 was isolated by recrystallization from pentane at $-30{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; it has a decomposition point of $127{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Figure 1-3a). No evidence for the isomerization of 28 to RRSi=Si: or dissociation into the two RSi : fragments $\left(\mathrm{R}=\operatorname{Si} \operatorname{Pr}\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)\right]_{2}\right)\right.$ was observed, indicating that the two central Si atoms are strongly bonded. The disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ was characterized spectroscopically; the most informative data came from ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR studies (Figure 1-3b). Four equal-intensity resonance signals with the chemical shifts $\delta=-0.3,0.0,20.7$, and 89.9 ppm were observed in the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectrum, assigned as follows: The peak at 89.9 ppm corresponds to a triply bonded Si atom, the peak at 20.7 ppm corresponds to Si atoms bonded to the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ group, and peaks at -0.3 and 0.0 ppm correspond to the four $\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}$ groups. The resonance of the sp-hybridized Si atoms is shifted upfield compared with that of silyl-substituted disilenes ( $\delta=$ 142.1 to 154.5 ppm ), as was observed in the case of ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR chemical shifts of silyl-substituted of alkenes $(\delta=188 \text { to } 197 \mathrm{ppm})^{31}$ and alkynes $(\delta=112$ to 114 ppm$) .{ }^{32}$ The mass spectrum shows a clear parent ion peak at $m / z=834$, and reasonable fragmentation peaks for disilyne.
(a)

(b)


Figure 1-3. (a) Picture of disilyne 28 (b) ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)$ spectrum of disilyne 28.

## Solid-State ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR Study of Disilyne 28

The solid-state ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR measurements were carried out ${ }^{33}$ using the CP/MAS technique. ${ }^{34}$ Experimental (28) and calculated (29), (30) ${ }^{35}$ data are given in Figure 1-4 and Table $1-3$. The tensor directions are shown in Scheme 1-9. The observed isotropic $\delta\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si1}\right)$ of 28 in the solid state is 78.4 ppm , shifted by 10 ppm to a higher field relative to that in benzene solution $\left(89.9 \mathrm{ppm}^{30}\right)$. This difference may result from a small conformational change of the substituents in solution relative to that in the solid state ${ }^{36,37}$ The measured Chemical Shift Anisotropy (CSA) of $\mathrm{Si}^{1}$ in $\mathbf{2 8}$ of -643 ppm (calculated: -740 to -764 ppm , Table $1-3^{36}$ ) is considerably larger than in disilenes (e.g., -364 ppm for $\left.\left({ }^{i} \mathrm{Pr}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}\left(\mathrm{Si}^{i} \mathrm{Pr}_{3}\right)_{2}{ }^{38}\right)$. The measured $\delta_{11}$ and $\delta_{22}$ $(\text { Scheme } 1-9 b)^{39}$ are 364.6 and 221.2 ppm , respectively, considerably deshielded relative to $\delta_{33}$ of -350.4 ppm . The measured CSTs of $\mathbf{2 8}$ (which are generally in reasonable agreement with the calculated values ${ }^{36}$ ) provide strong evidence for its $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple bond character.


Figure 1-4. (a) CP/MAS ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR spectrum of disilyne 28; (b) and (c) show simulation of static ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectrum of disilyne 28 using the experimental data (b) and (c) the calculated (C2-symmetry) CST components.

Scheme 1-9. Calculated orientation of the principal CST components. (a) linear REER; (b) in bent RSiSiR.
(a)



Table 1-3. Measured solid-state ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR parameters of disilyne 28 and calculated values for 29-30

|  |  | ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}^{1}$ values / ppm |  |  |  | $\mathrm{CSA}^{\text {b }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\delta_{11} / \sigma_{11}$ | $\delta_{22} / \sigma_{22}$ | $\delta_{33} / \sigma_{33}$ | $\delta_{\text {iso }} / \sigma_{\text {iso }}{ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |
| 28 | $\delta$ exp. ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 364.6 | 221.2 | -350.4 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 78.4^{\mathrm{d}} \\ (89.9)^{\mathrm{e}} \end{gathered}$ | -643.3 |
|  | calculated ${ }^{\text {f-h }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\delta$ total $\left(\mathrm{C}_{2}\right)^{\mathrm{i}}$ | 373.1 | 224.4 | -431.9 | 61.9 | -740.6 |
|  | $\delta$ total $\left(\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)^{\mathrm{i}}$ | 381.6 | 249.5 | -435.2 | 65.3 | -750.7 |
|  | $\sigma^{\mathrm{p}}$ (paramagnetic) | -964.9 | -837.4 | -141.7 | -648.0 | 759.5 |
| $29 \operatorname{bent}\left(\mathrm{C}_{\mathbf{i}}\right)$ | $\delta$ total ${ }^{\text {i }}$ | 442.4 | 285.2 | -417.2 | 85.5 | -835.1 |
|  | $\sigma^{p}$ (paramagnetic) | -999.1 | -834.6 | 87.9 | -643.6 | 833.5 |
| 30 linear( $\mathrm{D}_{3 \mathrm{~d}}$ ) | $\delta$ total ${ }^{\text {i }}$ | 162.5 | 162.5 | -518.5 | 64.5 | -681.0 |
|  | $\sigma^{p}$ (paramagnetic) | -719.4 | -719.4 | -42.7 | -493.9 | 676.7 |


$\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}^{2}\right)=18 \mathrm{ppm}, \delta_{\text {iso }}\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}^{\beta}\right)=0.4,0.3,-0.4$ and $-1.0 \mathrm{ppm} ;{ }^{\mathrm{e}} \mathrm{In}_{6}$-benzene solution ${ }^{\text {ref. }}{ }^{30} ;{ }^{\mathrm{f}} \delta$
$\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}\right)=\sigma\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{TMS}}\right)-\sigma\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}\right) ; \mathrm{TMS}=$ SiMe $_{4}$, calculated $\sigma\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{TMS}}\right)=331 \mathrm{ppm} ;{ }^{\text {g Ref. }} 35 \mathrm{e} ;{ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ Geometries are from Ref. $37 ;{ }^{i} \delta_{\mathrm{ii}}($ total $)=\delta\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{TMS}}\right)-\left[\sigma_{\mathrm{ii}}(\right.$ paramagnetic $)+\sigma_{\mathrm{ii}}$ (diamagnetic)]; ${ }^{j} \mathrm{Ci}$

To understand this statement, let us first analyze the CSTs in model systems 30 (linear) and 29 (trans-bent). The measured CSTs of $\mathbf{2 8}$ exhibit a very similar behavior to that calculated for 29 (Table 1-3). In linear 30, $\sigma_{11}\left(\delta_{11}\right)$ and $\sigma_{22}\left(\delta_{22}\right)$ are identical, and are oriented perpendicularly to the RSiSiR molecular axis ( Z ) i.e., along the X and Y axes (Scheme 1-9a). $\sigma_{33}$ $\left(\delta_{33}\right)$ points along the Z axis and it is shifted to a higher field (Table 1-3). ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR of $\mathrm{HC} \equiv \mathrm{CH}$


Figure 1-5. Frontier molecular orbitals of trans-bent $\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{SiSi}=\mathrm{SiSIMe}_{3}$ (in parentheses their relative energies in eV, at B3LYP/6-31G(d,p)).
exhibits the same tensor pattern i.e., $\delta_{11}=\delta_{22}=150 \mathrm{ppm}, \delta_{33}=-90 \mathrm{ppm} .^{40}$ The paramagnetic contribution $\left(\sigma^{\mathrm{p}}\right)^{4 l a}$ to the CST of $\mathrm{Si}^{1}$ in $\mathbf{3 0}$ is highly anisotropic $\left(\mathrm{CSA}^{\mathrm{p}}=677 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$ with high degenerate deshielding contributions along X and $\mathrm{Y}\left(\sigma_{11}^{\mathrm{p}}=\sigma^{\mathrm{p}}{ }_{22}=-719 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$ and a very small contribution along $\mathrm{Z}\left(\sigma_{33}^{\mathrm{p}}=-43 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$ (Table 1-3). $\sigma_{11}^{\mathrm{p}}$ and $\sigma^{\mathrm{p}}{ }_{22}$ in linear disilynes (and acetylenes ${ }^{40}$ ) are attributed primarily ${ }^{37,42}$ to the coupling, induced by the applied magnetic field, between the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si} \sigma$ orbital and the two degenerate $\pi^{*}$ orbitals, which in linear structures are oriented in perpendicular planes. Upon bending of $\mathbf{3 0} \rightarrow \mathbf{2 9}$, the degeneracy of the $\pi$ - and $\pi^{*}$ orbitals is lifted, forming two $\pi$-orbitals, $\pi_{\text {in }}$ and $\pi_{\text {out }}$ (and $\pi *_{\text {in }}, \pi *_{\text {out }}$ ) (Figure 1-5), leading consequently to different $\sigma^{\mathrm{p}}{ }_{11}$ and $\sigma^{\mathrm{p}}{ }_{22}$ components (Table 1-3), which are attributed primarily to the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si} \sigma-\pi^{*}{ }_{\text {in }}$ and $\sigma-\pi^{*}$ out orbital coupling, respectively. ${ }^{37,42} \sigma^{\mathrm{p}}$ is inversely proportional to the energy difference between the interacting orbitals $(\Delta E),{ }^{4 \mathrm{c}}$ the smaller is $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ the larger is the shift of $\sigma^{p}$ to lower field. Upon bending, $\Delta \mathrm{E}\left(\sigma-\pi *_{\text {in }}\right)$ and $\Delta \mathrm{E}\left(\sigma-\pi *_{\text {out }}\right)$ decrease from 6.1 eV in 29 to 4.5 eV and 5.6 eV , respectively, in 28 (Figure 1-5), causing a significant down-field shift of $\sigma_{11}^{\mathrm{p}}$ and $\sigma_{22}^{\mathrm{p}}$ and consequently of $\delta_{11}$ and $\delta_{22}$ (Table 1-3). $\delta_{11}$, oriented perpendicularly to the RSiSiR XZ molecular plane has the largest paramagnetic contribution (most down-field shifted). $\sigma_{33}^{\mathrm{p}}(-88 \mathrm{ppm})$ and $\delta_{33}(-471 \mathrm{ppm})$ remain highly shielded, as in $\mathbf{3 0}$ and in acetylene. ${ }^{40 \mathrm{~b}}$ In conclusion, the measured and calculated orientations and values of the CST components of bent disilyne 28 strongly support the description of the $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ bond as a triple bond composed of a $\sigma$ bond and two non-degenerate $\pi$-bonds.

## Molecular Structure of Disilyne

An emerald green single crystal of $\mathbf{2 8}$ suitable for X-ray crystallographic analysis was obtained by recrystallization from pentane. Figure 1-6 shows the molecular structure of disilyne 28. The four Si atoms ( $\mathrm{Si} 2, \mathrm{Si} 1, \mathrm{Si} 1^{\prime}$, and $\mathrm{Si} 2^{\prime}$ ) are perfectly coplanar and the bulky $\operatorname{Si} \operatorname{Pr}\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)\right]_{2}\right.$ groups protect the central $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond. The most significant result is the $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple-bond length of $2.0622(9) \AA$. This value is $3.8 \%$ shorter than typical $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ doublebond length $\left(2.14 \AA\right.$ ) and $13.5 \%$ shorter than the average Si-Si single-bond length of $2.34 \AA^{4}$. This shortening is half the magnitude of that in the carbon counterparts. Moreover, alkynes have a linear geometry around the $\mathrm{C} \equiv \mathrm{C}$ triple bond, whereas disilynes have been predicted to have a highly pronounced trans-bent geometry around the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond. ${ }^{44,26 a}$ The structure confirms this prediction: the substituents at the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ bond are not arranged in a linear fashion, but are trans-bent with a bend angle of $137.44(4)^{\circ}$, as determined by the Si2-Si1-Si1' angle. This bond angle is $12.5^{\circ}$ smaller than that calculated for $\mathrm{HSi} \equiv \mathrm{SiH}\left(124.9^{\circ}\right)$. According to theoretical investigations, substitution by electropositive silyl groups leads to a less trans-bent disilyne structure ${ }^{29}$ The structure of $\mathbf{2 8}$ presented here is close to that predicted by a recent density functional (DFT) calculation on $\left({ }^{( } \mathrm{Bu}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)_{2} \mathrm{MeSiSi} \equiv \mathrm{SiSiMe}\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{3}\right)_{2} .{ }^{24}$ The space-filling model of 28 shown in Figure 1-7 highlights the steric protection of the $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ group by isopropyl and bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl substituents. Upon replacement of the isopropyl groups in precursor with methyls, the reaction to produce the disilyne yields a dimerization product tetrasilatetrahedorane instead. ${ }^{28}$ A DFT calculation on disilyne 28 at the B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory well reproduces the experimental geometry and the structural parameters (calculated value: $2.093 \AA$ for the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ bond length, $136.1^{\circ}$ for the trans-bending angle).


Figure 1-6. ORTEP drawing of disilyne 28.


Figure 1-7. Space filling model of disilyne 28.

The stable homonuclear alkyne analogues of all heavier group 14 elements have now been synthesized. The structural comparisons of $\mathrm{RE} \equiv \mathrm{ER}(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{S}, \mathrm{Pb})$ are summarized in Table 1-4. The strong trans-bending observed in these compounds shows that the bond order is less than three and that the non-bonding lone pair character increases as group 14 is descended. The bending is thought to be the result of the mixing of an in-plane $\pi$-orbital with a $\sigma^{*}$ orbital whose energies are close enough to cause the interaction of these orbitals in the heavier elements (Figure 1-8). The $\sigma$ orbital of the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ bond cannot interact with an in-plane $\pi$-orbital because of the large energy difference, whereas the $\operatorname{Si-Si} \sigma^{*}$ orbital can interact with the in-plane $\pi$ orbital to produce the trans-bent structure of $\mathrm{R}^{*} \operatorname{Si}=\operatorname{SiR}^{*}\left(\mathrm{R}^{*}=\operatorname{Si} \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{2}\right)$, resulting in the bond order of 2.618. However, $\mathrm{Ar}^{*} \mathrm{PbPbAr}^{*}\left(\mathrm{Ar}^{*}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6-\mathrm{Pr}_{3}\right.$ ) has $\mathrm{Pb}-\mathrm{Pb}$ bonding that is essentially a single bond and there is a lone pair at each Pb atom. ${ }^{14 \mathrm{a}}$ The Ge and Sn alkyne analogues lie between those of Si and Pb , with bond orders of 2.1. ${ }^{14 \mathrm{a}}$

Table 1-4. Comparative Data of Heavier Analogues of the Alkynes $\mathrm{E}_{2} \mathrm{R}_{2}(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn}, \mathrm{Pb})$

| REER |  | Bbt | t |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Color | Emerald Green ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | Red ${ }^{\text {f }}$ |  | Orange Red ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | Purple ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | Dark Green ${ }^{\text {i }}$ |
| $d_{\text {E-E }} / \mathrm{A}$ | 2.0622(9) | $\begin{gathered} A^{j} \\ 2.2060(8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} B^{j} \\ 2.2060(8) \end{gathered}$ | 2.2850(6) | 2.6675(4) | 3.1881(10) |
| $\theta_{\text {E-E-R }} /$ deg | 137.44(4) | 126.19(13) | 123.60(13) | 126.67(8) | 125.24(7) | 94.26(4) |
|  |  | 136.18(14) | 138.66(14) |  |  |  |

[^0]

Figure 1-8. Schematic MO diagram of linear and trans-bent disilynes.

## $\pi$-Molecular Orbitals and UV-Vis Spectrum of Disilyne

The molecular orbitals (MOs) of disilyne 28 calculated at the HF/6-311G(d)//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level presented in Figure 1-9 show two nondegenerate highest occupied $\pi$ MOs (HOMO-1 and HOMO) and two lowest unoccupied antibonding $\pi^{*}$ MOs (LUMO and LUMO+1). The out-of plane HOMO and LUMO+1 are represented by the pure ( $\mathrm{p}_{z^{-}}$ $\left.p_{z}\right) \pi$ MOs, whereas the in-plane HOMO-1 and LUMO are represented mainly by $\left(p_{y}-p_{y}\right) \pi$ MOs with a slight contribution from the antibonding $\sigma^{*}(\mathrm{Si-Si})$ orbital of the central bond. In accordance with the triple-bond structure, natural bond orbital analysis of $\mathbf{2 8}$ shows electron occupation of the two $\pi(\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si})$ orbitals (1.934 and 1.897 electron), indicating their bonding character. The bond order (Wiberg bond index) of $\mathrm{Si} 1=\mathrm{Sil}$ ' is 2.618 , which agrees with the real $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple bond. The presence of the two nondegenerate $\pi$ and two $\pi^{*}$ MOs in $\mathbf{2 8}$ is reflected in the ultraviolet-visible absorption spectrum of 28, as shown in Figure 1-10. The UV-Vis spectrum of 28 in hexane at room temperature shows two weak absorption bands at 690 and 483 nm in the visible region and two relatively strong absorption bands at 328 and 259 nm in the ultraviolet region (Figure 1-10). A time-dependent (TD) DFT calculation on 28 at the B3LYP/6-31G(d) level revealed the three $\pi-\pi *$ transitions at $734.6 \mathrm{~nm}($ HOMO to LUMO, $f($ oscillator strength $)=$ 0.0020 ), 502.9 nm (HOMO-1 to LUMO/HOMO to LUMO+1, $f=0.0086$ ), and 402.0 nm (HOMO-1 to LUMO+1, $f=0.0016$ ). On the basis of the TD-DFT calculation, weak absorption peaks at 690 and 483 nm in the visible region could be assigned to HOMO to LUMO and HOMO -1 to LUMO/HOMO to LUMO+1, respectively. The very weak absorption bands at 690 nm is a result of forbidden transition, which is responsible for the emerald green color of 28. The shortest wavelength $\pi-\pi *$ transition of HOMO -1 to LUMO +1 is expected to be very weak, and may be overlapped by the tail of the strong absorption band at 328 nm involving the $\sigma$ and $\sigma *-$ orbitals of the tetrasilane skeleton.


Figure 1-9. Molecular Orbitals of disilyne 28 calculated at the HF/6-311G(d)//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level.


Figure 1-10. UV-Vis spectrum of disilyne 28 in hexane at room temperature.

## Raman Spectrum of Disilyne

The raman spectrum of disilyne was measured (Figure 1-11-a) ${ }^{45}$ and two characteristic signals appeared at 347 and $654 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$. These signals well agreed with a theoretical calculation result. The vibration mode of model compound $\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{SiSi}=\mathrm{SiSiMe}_{3}$, calculated at the B3LYP/6$31+G(d, p) / / B 3 L Y P / 6-31 G(d)$ level (Figure 1-11-b), showed two signals 350 and $651 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$. These are assigned to $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ bending vibration (Figure 1-11-c) and $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ stretching vibration (Figure 1-11-d), respectively. The $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ stretching vibration signal of $654 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ is upper field shifted than $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ stretching vibration signal ( $593 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ) of Mes-substituted disilene, which indicates the strong $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond character of disilyne 28. Indeed, in carbon's case, $\mathrm{C} \equiv \mathrm{C}$ stretching vibration signals of acetylene appear in the range of 2100 to $2260 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, which are upper field shifted than $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ stretching vibration signals ( 1640 to $1670 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ).
(a)

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{i} \mathrm{PrSi} \mathrm{Si}^{\equiv} \mathrm{Si} \mathrm{Si}^{\prime} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2} \\
\mathrm{Dsi}=-\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

28

(b)

(c)

(d)


Figure 1-11. (a) Raman spectrum of disilyne 28; (b) Raman spectrum simulation of $\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{SiSi}_{\mathrm{S}}=\mathrm{SiSiMe}_{3}$ calculated at the B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p)//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level. (c) $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ bending vibration (d) $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ stretching vibration.

## Conclusion

The first isolable disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ was synthesized by the very simple reaction of tetrabromide precursor 27 with potassium graphite in THF. Disilyne was isolated as emerald-green crystals, which are thermally stable up to $127{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. According to X-ray diffraction study, molecular structures of disilyne adopt trans-bent and planar structure with a bond angle of 137.44(4) ${ }^{\circ}$. The $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple-bond length is $2.0622(9) \AA$, which is the shortest silicon-silicon bond length for all known silicon compounds. The frontier molecular orbitals show two sets of $\pi$-orbitals and the splitting of degenerate levels is found between these two $\pi$ orbitals. It is due to the contribution from the antibonding $\sigma^{*}$-orbital of the central $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}$ bond. ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR showed the signal of spsilicon atom at 89.9 ppm and Raman spectrum of disilyne indicate strong bonding between the central silicon atoms. DFT calculation well reproduces the experimental geometry. Particularly, the bond order of 2.6 well agrees with the real $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple bond.

## Experimental Section

## Synthesis of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]bromosilane (16)

To a dichloromethane solution ( 100 ml ) of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]silane ( 14.0 g , 40.0 mmol ), bromine ( $6.73 \mathrm{~g}, 42.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the dark. The reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature with stirring. After evaporation of solvent, the residue was distillated at reduced pressure by using Kugelrohr short-path distillation apparatus to give bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl] bromosilane at $84 \%$ yield.
bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl] bromosilane: a colorless crystal; bp $88{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 0.5 \mathrm{Torr} ;{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.12(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=3.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}), 0.19(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.29(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 5.24(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=3.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ $\operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 3.5,3.6,6.8 ;{ }^{29} \operatorname{Si} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.0,1.1,1.6$.

## Synthesis of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]silane (17)

A mixture of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]bromosilane ( $1.43 \mathrm{~g}, 3.3 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and bis(trimethylsilyl)methylpotassium ( $1.0 \mathrm{mg}, 5.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 7.0 ml ) was stirred under room temperature overnight. After the replacement of THF solvent by hexane ( 10 ml ), the reaction mixture was filtered for the removing of the resulting potassium salt. The residue was washed by hexane and to evaporate the hexane gave tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]silane at $49 \%$ yield. tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]silane: a colorless crystals; ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.09(\mathrm{~d}, J=2.3 \mathrm{~Hz}$, $3 \mathrm{H}), 0.27(\mathrm{~s}, 27 \mathrm{H}), 0.29(\mathrm{~s}, 27 \mathrm{H}), 4.78(\mathrm{q}, J=2.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 4.3,5.2,6.1 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ $\operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{7} \mathrm{D}_{8}, \delta\right)-17.5,-0.2,1.6$.

Synthesis of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane (22)
A mixture of bis(trimethylsilyl)methylchloride ( $16.4 \mathrm{~g}, 84.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and lithium dispersion ( $2.1 \mathrm{~g}, 0.30 \mathrm{~mol}$ ) in $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}(100 \mathrm{ml})$ was stirred under reflux condition for 3 days, and
bis(trimethylsilyl)methyllithium was prepared. After the solution was allowed to cool to room temperature with stirring, the solvent was replaced by hexane ( 100 ml ), and then the reaction mixture was filtered for the removing of the resulting lithium salt and excess lithium. Again, the solvent was replaced by THF ( 100 ml ), dichloroisoprorylsilane ( $6.0 \mathrm{~g}, 42 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to the THF solution at room temperature and the reaction mixture was stirred under reflux condition overnight. After filtration and evaporation of solvent, the residue was distillated at reduced pressure by using Kugelrohr short-path distillation apparatus to give bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane at $63 \%$ yield. bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane: a colorless oil; bp $70-75{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 0.4 \mathrm{Torr}$; ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.68(\mathrm{~d}, J=1.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2$ H), $0.18(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}), 1.05(\mathrm{~d}, J=5.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 1.06$ (dsept, $J=3.0$ and $5.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}), 4.07(\mathrm{dt}, J=1.3$ and $3.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 3.3,3.4,4.2,14.0,20.4 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.2,0.6,0.7$; MS (EI, 70 eV ): m/e (\%) $375\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-\mathrm{H}\right), 347\left(\mathrm{M}^{+} \mathrm{-}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}\right)$.

Synthesis of iodobis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane (23)
A mixture of chrolohorm solution ( 4.5 ml ) of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane $22(1.00 \mathrm{~g}, 2.6 \mathrm{mmol})$ and iodine $(0.64 \mathrm{~g}, 2.6 \mathrm{mmol})$ was stirred at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the dark for 2 hours. After evaporation of solvent, the residue was distillated at reduced pressure by using Kugelrohr short-path distillation apparatus to give iodo[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane at 75\% yield. iodo[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane: a colorless crystal; bp 130-135 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 0.4$ Torr; ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.23(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.35(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.39(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}), 1.12(\mathrm{~d}, J$ $=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 1.24(\mathrm{sep}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 4.9,5.1,9.7,19.4,21.5 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR ( $\left.\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-1.0,1.2,21.7$; MS (EI, 70 eV ): m/e (\%) $501\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-\mathrm{Me}\right), 473\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}\right), 389\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}\right.$ -I ).

## Synethesis of 2,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-2-isopropyl-1-chlorodisilane (25)

To a mixture of iodo[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilane ( $1.00 \mathrm{~g}, 1.93 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and $\mathrm{KC}_{8}(650 \mathrm{mg}, 4.81 \mathrm{mmol})$, dry oxygen-free THF $(6.0 \mathrm{ml})$ and DME $(6.0 \mathrm{ml})$ was added by vacuum transfer, and then the reaction mixture was stirred at $-45{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2.5 hours. After dichlorosilane ( $1.0 \mathrm{~g}, 9.0 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to reaction mixture by vacuum transfer, the reaction mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature with stirring. The solvent was replaced by hexane, and then the reaction mixture was filtered for the removing of the resulting potassium salt and graphite. After evaporation of solvent, the residue was distillated at reduced pressure by using Kugelrohr short-path distillation apparatus to give 2,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-2-isopropyl-1-chlorodisilane at 58\% yield. 2,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-2-isopropyl-1-chlorodisilane: a colorless crystal; bp $100-110{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 0.1 \mathrm{Torr} ;{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.12(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}), 0.23(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.25$ $(\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 1.24(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 1.44(\mathrm{sep}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}), 5.07(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)$ 5.0, 5.1, 5.7, 17.2, $21.0 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-25.4,0.0,0.2,0.5$; MS (EI, 70 eV$): \mathrm{m} / \mathrm{e}(\%) 439$ $\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-\mathrm{Me}\right), 411\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}\right), 389\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-\mathrm{SiH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}\right)$.

## Synthesis of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane (26)

To a mixture of 2,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-2-isopropyl-1-chlorodisilane (400 $\mathrm{mg}, 0.88 \mathrm{mmol})$ and a one piece of sodium $(130 \mathrm{mg}, 5.65 \mathrm{mmol})$, dry oxygen-free heptane ( 2.0 ml ) was added by vacuum transfer, and then the reaction mixture was stirred under reflex condition for overnight. After filtration for the removing of the resulting sodium salt and excess sodium, the solvent was replaced by $\mathrm{EtOH}(5.0 \mathrm{ml})$ and recrystallized at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give $1,1,4,4-$ tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane at 70\% yield. 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane: a colorless crystal; mp 182-185 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$;
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.00(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}), 0.30(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}), 0.37(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}), 1.30(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, 12 \mathrm{H}), 1.51$ (sept, $J=7.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}), 3.68(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 5.2,5.4,7.3,17.9,21.8 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-94.3,-0.2,0.2,6.5$; MS (EI, 70 eV$): \mathrm{m} / \mathrm{e}(\%) 823\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-\mathrm{Me}\right), 795\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \operatorname{Pr}\right), 419\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}\right.$ $\left.-\mathrm{SiH}_{2} \mathrm{Si}\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}\right)$.

Synthesis of 2,2,3,3-tetrabromo-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane (27)

To a dichloromethane solution (5.0 ml) of $1,1,4,4-$ tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane ( $200 \mathrm{mg}, 0.24 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), bromine ( 152 $\mathrm{mg}, 0.95 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added at $-78{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the dark. And then the reaction mixture was allowed to warm from at $-78{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to room temperature with stirring. After evaporation of solvent, the pentane $(3.0 \mathrm{ml})$ was added and the solution was recrystallized at room temperature to give 2,2,3,3-tetrabromo-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane at $59 \%$ yield. 2,2,3,3-tetrabromo-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasilane: a colorless crystal; mp 193-194 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ;{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.23(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}), 0.32(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.34(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H})$, $0.45(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.46(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 0.49(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}), 1.21(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}), 1.42(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H})$, 2.16 (sept, $J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 2.9,5.8,6.0,6.1,6.3,7.0,17.7,19.3,20.6 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ $\operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-1.3,-0.9,0.0,0.4,1.4,29.8$.

## Synthesis of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne (28)

To a mixture of 2,2,3,3-tetrabromo-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-tetrasilane ( $50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.043 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and $\mathrm{KC}_{8}(25 \mathrm{mg}, 0.182 \mathrm{mmol})$, dry oxygen-free THF $(1.0 \mathrm{ml})$ was added by vacuum transfer, and then the reaction mixture was allowed to warm from at $-78{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to room temperature with stirring overnight. The solvent was replaced by hexane, and
then the reaction mixture was filtered for the removing of the resulting potassium salt and graphite. After evaporation of solvent, the pentane $(1.0 \mathrm{ml})$ was added and the solution was recrystallized at $-30{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilayne at $47 \%$ yield. 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilayne; mp 127-129 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (dec); ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.01(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}), 0.39(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}), 0.57(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}), 1.44(\mathrm{~d}, J=6.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 12 \mathrm{H})$, 1.49 (sept, $J=6.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 5.1,5.7,8.9,17.8,22.3 ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.3$, 0.0, 20.7, 89.9; MS (EI, 70 eV ): m/e (\%) $834\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}, 10\right), 819\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}-\mathrm{Me}\right), 791\left(\mathrm{M}^{+}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}\right)$; HRMS: $m / z$ calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{90} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ 834.4274, found 834.4275, UV-Vis $\lambda \max / \mathrm{nm}$ (hexane, $\varepsilon$ ) 690 (14), 483 (120), 328 (5800), 259 (10300).

## X-ray Crystal Structure Determination of 28

The single crystals of $\mathbf{2 8}$ for X-ray analysis were obtained by the recrystallization from pentane. The X-ray crystallographic experiments were performed on a MacScience DIP2030 image plate diffractometer equipped with graphite-monochromatized $\mathrm{Mo}-\mathrm{K} \alpha$ radiation ( $\lambda=$ $0.71070 \AA$ A). Details of crystal data and structure refinement are summarized in Table a-(28). The final atomic parameters, the bond lengths and the bond angles of $\mathbf{2 8}$ are listed in Table b-(28) and c-(28), respectively.

## Appendix

Table a-(28). Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for Compound 28.

| Identification code | Dsi ${ }_{2}{ }^{\text {i }}$ PrSiSiSiSi ${ }^{\text {i }}{ }^{\text {PrDsi }}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{90} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ |
| Formula weight | 836.14 |
| Temperature | 120.0(1) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71070 Å |
| Crystal system, space group | Monoclinic, $\mathrm{C} 2 / \mathrm{c}$ |
| Unit cell dimensions | $a=30.9620(11) \AA \quad$ alpha $=90$ deg. |
|  | $\mathrm{b}=10.9060(2) \AA \quad \text { beta }=118.995(2) \text { deg. }$ |
|  | $\mathrm{c}=18.1170(7) \AA$ ¢ $\mathrm{A}^{\text {amma }}=90 \mathrm{deg}$. |
| Volume | $5350.8(3) \AA^{3}$ |
| Z, Calculated density | 4, $1.038 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.312 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1848 |
| Crystal size | $0.3 \times 0.15 \times 0.15 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.18 to 28.01 deg . |
| Limiting indices | $0<=\mathrm{h}<=40,0<=\mathrm{k}<=14,-23<=1<=20$ |
| Reflections collected / unique | $26993 / 6412[\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{int})=0.0290]$ |
| Completeness to theta $=28.01$ | 99.1 \% |
| Absorption correction | None |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 6412 / 0 / 209 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{\wedge} 2$ | 1.036 |
| Final R indices [ $\mathrm{I}>2 \operatorname{sigma}(\mathrm{I})$ ] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0373, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1046$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0445, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1096$ |
| Extinction coefficient | 0.0044(3) |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 0.451 and -0.473 e. $\AA^{-3}$ |

Table b-(28). Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for compound.
$U(e q)$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $U_{i j}$ tensor.

|  | x | y | z | U(eq) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\operatorname{Si}(1)$ | 249(1) | 3294(1) | 7276(1) | 35(1) |
| Si(2) | 1118(1) | 3301(1) | 7846(1) | 20(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(3)$ | 841(1) | 1342(1) | 6279(1) | 27(1) |
| Si(4) | 1958(1) | 2138(1) | 7475(1) | 24(1) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | 962(1) | 5984(1) | 6986(1) | 22(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(6)$ | 1524(1) | 5842(1) | 8962(1) | 25(1) |
| C(1) | 1280(1) | 2516(1) | 7067(1) | 21(1) |
| C(2) | 254(1) | 2065(2) | 5458(1) | 39(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 661(1) | 63(2) | 6758(1) | 44(1) |
| C(4) | 1096(1) | 624(2) | 5626(1) | 42(1) |
| C(5) | 2113(1) | 2496(2) | 6617(1) | 41(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 2118(1) | 495(2) | 7797(1) | 43(1) |
| C(7) | 2405(1) | 3075(2) | 8404(1) | 37(1) |
| C(8) | 1334(1) | 4965(1) | 7944(1) | 21(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 475(1) | 6854(2) | 7093(1) | 31(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 628(1) | 5173(2) | 5951(1) | 35(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 1394(1) | 7038(2) | 6840(1) | 34(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 2087(1) | 5126(2) | 9852(1) | 38(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 1734(1) | 7454(2) | 8936(1) | 35(1) |
| C(14) | 1008(1) | 6013(2) | 9223(1) | 34(1) |
| C(15) | 1385(1) | 2422(2) | 8892(1) | 27(1) |
| C(16) | 1318(1) | 1032(2) | 8772(1) | 43(1) |
| C(17) | 1200(1) | 2808(2) | 9506(1) | 35(1) |

Table c-(28). Bond lengths $[\AA$ ] and angles [deg] for compound $\mathbf{2 8}$.

| $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1) \# 1$ | $2.0622(9)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(1) \# 1-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $137.44(4)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $2.3698(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $106.83(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.9119(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $111.30(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.9120(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $114.77(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $1.9180(16)$ | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $108.97(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $1.8657(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $108.38(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $1.8759(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $106.47(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $1.8815(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $106.78(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.9083(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $106.97(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.8755(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $102.54(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $1.8764(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $114.75(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.8794(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $112.12(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.9035(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $112.76(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $1.8662(17)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $108.72(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $1.8696(17)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $105.78(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $1.8783(18)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $104.87(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.9070(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $113.78(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $1.8767(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $108.10(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.8812(18)$ | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $115.10(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $1.8835(19)$ | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $105.32(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.8999(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $103.52(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | $1.531(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $111.69(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $1.537(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $115.72(7)$ |


| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $111.29(7)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $109.07(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $111.93(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $102.83(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $104.97(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $110.28(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $113.11(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $113.18(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $113.36(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $116.41(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $120.43(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | $110.91(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $119.85(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $116.01(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $107.55(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $112.99(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $116.40(12)$ |

## Reference

1. West, R. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 1978, 26, 1201.
2. Raabe, G.; Michl, J. in The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Patai, S.; Rappoport, Z. Eds. ( Wiley, New York, 1989), part 2, chap. 17.
3. Power, P. P. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 3463.
4. Weidenbruch, M. The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, Rappoport, Z.; Apeloig, Y. Eds. ( Wiley, Chichester, UK, 2001), vol. 3, chap. 5.
5. Wiberg, E. Lehrbuch der Anorganischen Chemie, Holleman, A. F.; Wiberg, E. Eds. (W. de Gruyter, Berlin, Germany, eds. 22 and 23, 1943).
6. Goubeau, J. Angew. Chem. 1957, 69, 77.
7. Jutzi, P. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 1957, 14, 232.
8. Davidson, P. J.; Lappert, M. F. J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 1973, 317.
9. West, R.; Fink, M. J.; Michl, J. Science 1981, 214, 1343.
10. Brook, A. G.; Abdesaken, F.; Gutekunst, B.; Gutekunst, G. Kallury, R. K. J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 1981, 191.
11. Reviews on double bond chemistry of heavier group 14 elements: a) West, R. Pure Appl. Chem. 1984, 56, 163. b) Raabe, G.; Michl, J. Chem. Rev. 1985, 85, 5. c) West, R. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1987, 26, 1201. d) Raabe, G; Michl, J. The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, ed by Patai, S.; Rappoport, Z. Wiley, New York (1989), part 2, chap. 17. e) Tsumuraya, T.; Batcheller, S. A.; Masamune, S. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1991, 30, 902. f) Grev, R. S. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 1991, 39, 231. g) Weidenbruch, M. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1994, 130, 275. h) Okazaki, R.; West, R. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 1996, 39, 231. i) Power, P. P. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1998, 2939. j) Weidenbruch, M. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 373. k) Kira, M.; Iwamoto, T. J. Organomet. Chem. 2000, 611, 236. 1) Weidenbruch, M. Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds, ed Rappoport, Z.; Apeloig, Y. Wiley, Chichester, UK (2001), vol. 3, chap. 5. m) West, R. Polyhedron 2002, 21, 467. n) Sekiguchi, A.; Lee, V. Ya.; Chem. Rev. 2003, 103, 1429. o) Weidenbruch, M. Organometallics 2003, 22, 4348. p) Lee, V. Ya.; Sekiguchi, A. Organometalics 2004, 23, 2822.
12. For the transient dimethyldisilyne: a) Sekiguchi, A.; Zigler, S. S.; West, R.; Michl, J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1986, 108, 4241. b) Sekiguchi, A.; Zigler, S. S.; Haller, K. J.; West, R. Recl. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas. 1988, 107, 197. c) Sekiguchi, A.; Gilette, G. R.; West, R. Organometallics

1988, 7, 1226.
13. For the transient sila-, germa-, and stannaalkynes: a) Karni, M.; Apeloig, Y.; Schröder, D.; Zummack, W.; Rabezzana, R.; Schwarz, H. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 1999, 38, 332. b) Bibal, C.; Maziéres, S.; Gornitzka, H.; Couret, C. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2001, 40, 952. c) Setaka, W.; Hirai, K.; Tomioka, H.; Sakamoto, K.; Kira, M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2004, 126, 2696.
14. Recent reviews on triple bond chemistry of heavier group 14 elements: a) Power, P. P. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 3463. b) Robinson, G. H. Acc. Chem. Res. 1999, 32, 773. c) Jutzi, P. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2000, 39, 3797. d) Weidenbruch, M. J. Organomet. Chem. 2002, 646, 39. e) Power, P. P. Chem. Commun. 2003, 2091. f) Weidenbruch, M. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 2004, 43, 2. g) Power, P. P. Appl. Organomet. Chem. 2005, 19, 488.
15. The topic of complexes with a triple bond between a transition metal and a heavier group 14 element was briefly described in the recent review on the chemistry of heavier analogues of alkynes. See ref. 14.
16. Pu, L.; Twamley, B.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2000, 122, 3524.
17. Stender, M.; Phillips, A. D.; Wright, R. J.; Power, P. P. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 2002, 41, 1785.
18. Phillips, A. D.; Wright, R. J.; Olmstead, M. M.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2002, 124, 5930.
19. Sugiyama, Y.; Sasamori, T.; Hosoi, Y.; Furukawa. Y.; Takagi, N.; Nagase, S.; Tokitoh, N. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2006, 128, 1023.
20. Lein, M.; Krapp, A.; Frenking, G. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2005, 127, 6290.
21. Bridgeman, A. J.; Ireland, L. R. Polyhedron 2001, 20, 2841.
22. Pietschnig, R.; West, R. Powell, D. R. Oragnometallics 2000, 19, 2724.
23. Wiberg, N.; Niedermayer, W.; Fischer, G.; Nöth, H.; Suter, M. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 1066.
24. Takagi, N.; Nagase, S. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 2775.
25. Wiberg, N.; Vasisht, S. K.; Fischer, G.; Mayer, P. Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem. 2004, 630, 1823.
26. a) Nagase, S.; Kobayashi, K.; Takagi, N. J. Organomet. Chem. 2000, 611, 264. b) Kobayashi, K.; Takagi, N.; Nagase, S. Oraganometallics 2001, 20, 234. c) Takagi, N.; Nagase, S. Chem. Lett. 2001, 966.
27. Wiberg, N.; Finger, C. M. M.; Polborn, K. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1993, 32, 1054.
28. Ichinohe, M.; Toyoshima, M.; Kinjo, R.; Sekiguchi, A. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 13328.
29. K. Kobayashi and S. Nagase, Organometallics, 1997, 16, 2489.
30. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Kinjo, R.; Ichinohe, M. Science 2004, 305, 1755; (b) Sekiguchi, A.; Ichinohe, M.; Kinjo, R. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn 2006, 79, 825.
31. Kira, M.; Maruyama, T.; Kabuto, C.; Ebata, K.; Sakurai, H. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1994, 33, 1489.
32. Sakurai, H.; Tobita, H.; Nakadaira, Y. Chem. Lett. 1982, 1251.
33. (a) 37 mg of $\mathbf{2 8}$ were placed under vacuum in an air-tight $7.5-\mathrm{mm}_{\mathrm{ZrO}}^{2}$ rotor. Measurements were made at r.t. on a Chemmagnetics Unity 300 MHz (proton) NMR spectrometer operating at a sample frequency of 59.606 MHz (for ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ ), with a Doty Scientific Inc. probe. Spinning speed was $5-5.33 \mathrm{kHz}$, the CP mixing time was 5.0 ms followed by a 3 s delay; the pulse width was 12 ms . The spectra were referenced to external $\left(\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right)_{4} \mathrm{Si}$ for ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$. Analysis of the sidebands was done using Bruker Xwin-NMR Version 3.5 patch level 6 , and followed by Herzfeld-Berger method ${ }^{33 b}$ to obtain the CST; (b) Herzfeld, J.; Berger, A. E. J. Chem. Phys. 1980, 73, 6021.
34. Taylor, R. E. Concepts in Magnetic Resonance, Part A, 2004, 22A(1), 37. John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.
35. (a) Using Gaussian 98 (Revision A.11) and Gaussian 03 (Revision B.05), Gaussian, Inc., Pittsburgh PA, the full list of authors is given in the Supporting information. (b) Boese, A. D.; Handy, N. C. J. Chem. Phys. 2001, 114, 5497. (c) Koch. W.; Holthausen, M. C. A Chemist's Guide to Density Functional Theory, Wiley-VCH: Weinheim, 2000. (d) For basis sets and references see: http://www.emsl.pnl.gov/forms/basisform.html. (e) At HCTH40714b/6-311G(3d)[Si]:6-31G(d)[C,H]//B3LYP15c/6-311G(d)[Si]:6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})[\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{H}] 14 \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{f}$ for 28 and at HCTH407/6-311G(3d)//B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) for 29 and 30. (f) The notation: "method/base a $[\mathrm{A}]$ :base $\mathrm{b}[\mathrm{B}]$ " indicates that bases a and b are used for atoms A and B, respectively.
36. The largest difference between experiment and theory of ca. 85 ppm is found for $\delta_{33}$ (Table 13). This discrepancy may result from a large noise/signal ratio that obscures several sidebands in the high field and may lead to an error of ca. $15 \%$.
37. Karni, M.; Apeloig, Y.; Takagi, N.; Nagase, S. Organometallics 2005, 24, 6319.
38. West, R.; Cavalieri, J. D.; Buffy, J. J.; Fry, C.; Zlim, K. W.; Duchamp, J. C.; Kira, M.; Iwamoto, T.; Müler, T.; Apeloig, Y. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1997, 119, 4927.
39. The calculated $\delta_{22}$ and $\delta_{33}$ are rotated about the Y axis by $\beta=17^{\circ}$ and $20^{\circ}$ for 28 and $\mathbf{2 9}$,
respectively.
40. (a) Zilm, K. W.; Conlin, R. T.; Grant, D. M.; Michl, J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1980, 102, 6672.
(b) Beeler, A. J.; Orendt, A. M.; Grant, D. M.; Cutts, P. W.; Michl, J.; Zilm, K. W.; Downing, J. W.; Facelli, J. C.; Schindlet, M. S.; Kutzelnigg, W. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1984, 106, 7673.
41. (a) The total chemical shielding (and CSTs) are a sum of diamagnetic and paramagnetic contributions. ${ }^{4 \mathrm{~b}}$ The behavior of the CSTs and the CSA are primarily determined by the paramagnetic contribution op. (b) Molecular Quantum Mechanics, Atkins, P. W.; Friedman, R. S. Eds., $3^{\text {rd }}$ Ed. Oxford University Press, 1997. (c) Ramsey, N. F. Phys. Rev. 1950, 78, 699.
42. Auer, D.; Kaupp, M.; Strohmann, C. Organometallics 2005, 24, 6331.
43. $\mathrm{CSA}=\sigma_{33}-\left(\sigma_{22}+\sigma_{11}\right) / 2\left(\right.$ or $\left.\delta_{33}-\left(\delta_{11}+\delta_{22}\right) / 2\right)$; $\sigma_{33}$ or $\delta_{33}$ represent the highest field tensor components.
44. Power, P. P. Chem. Commun. 2003, 2091.

## Chapter 2

Stereospecific [2+2] cycloaddition of Disilyne. Synthesis of cis- and trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene

## Summary

The reactions of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne 28 with excess amounts of cis- or trans-2-butene in hexane produces cis-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene or trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene, respectively. The cycloaddition of 2-butene to 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2tetrasilyne 28 was found to be completely stereospesific. The reaction of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ with cis-2-butene is faster than addition of trans-2-butene. The molecular structure of the [2+2] cycloaddition product, trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene was determined by X-ray crystallography. The reaction mechanism of [2+2] cycloadditions is discussed on the basis of theoretical calculation.

## Introduction

Recently, numerous multiple bond species including heavier group 14 elements have been isolated and characterized. ${ }^{1}$ Especially, a considerable interest has been focussed on the nature of alkene analogues of silicon ${ }^{2}$ due to their unusual structures and bonding since the isolation of stable crystalline disilene derivatives by West, Masamune and co-workers. ${ }^{3}$ In many cases, $\pi$ bond of disilene has displayed an increased reactivity toward many reagents relative to alkenes because of relatively weak silicon-silicon $\pi$ bond and its biradical character. ${ }^{4}$ For example, $\pi$ bond of disilene is known to undergo efficient [2+2] cycloaddition with alkene or acetylene to give disilacyclobutane or disilacyclobutene, respectively, though [2+2] cycloaddition is thermally forbidden (Scheme 2-1a-f). ${ }^{5}$

## Scheme 2-1.

(a)

(b)

(c)

(d)

(e)


(f)


On the other hand, much remained uncovered in the chemistry of disilyne with two different kinds of $\pi$ bond. ${ }^{6}$ Comparison of the chemical behavior of disilyne with that of alkynes is of special interest. In spite of the presence of spatially-demanding substituents, which are necessary to protect the silicon-silicon triple bond, the relatively stable disilynes have been frequently proved to be more reactive than simple alkynes. For example, Wiberg's disilyne $\mathbf{1 2}$ undergoes smooth $[2+2]$ cycloaddition reaction with $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ double-bond of ethylene, though the reaction mechanism has not been revealed (Scheme 2-2). ${ }^{6 n}$ Then, to examine the nature of the $\pi$ bond of silicon-silicon triple bond in detail, the reaction of disilyne ${ }^{7}$ and alkene was examined. In this chapter, the stereospecific [2+2] cycloaddition of silicon-silicon triple bond with 2-butene, together with the reaction mechanisms and stereochemistry by theoretical calculation are presented.

## Scheme 2-2.



## Reaction of Disilyne and 2-butene

When the hexane solution of disilyne 28 was treated with excess of cis-2-butene at room temperature, the cis-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-disilacyclobutene 32a was obtained as a sole product (Scheme 2-3). This reaction cleanly completed in 30 minutes. 32a was isolated as yellow crystals ( $89 \%$ ) thermally stable in the absence of air. On the other hand, the reaction of disilyne with trans-2-butene under the same condition afforded trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-disilacyclobutene 32b as yellow crystals (85\%) thermally stable in the absence of air. In contrast to the reaction with cis-2-butene, it took 1 day to complete this reaction. Interestingly, it was found that these reactions proceeded stereospesifically, as expected for the concerted [2+2] cycloaddition reaction. Although excess of 2-butenes were used in both reactions, subsequent cycloaddition reaction was not observed. The constitutions of both products were substantiated by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR data and confirmed, in case of $\mathbf{3 2 b}$, by X-ray structure analysis. In the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectrum, lowfield shifted signals ( 156.0 and 152.1 ppm for 32a and 32b, respectively) characteristic of $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-silicon atoms were observed. Each signal for 1,2-disilacyclobutene skeletons appeared at 39.0 ppm for $\mathbf{3 2 a}$ and 46.8 ppm for $\mathbf{3 2 b}$ in ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR.

## Scheme 2-3.



Dsi $=\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}$
28
 Dsi $=\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}$



32a


32b

## Molecular Structure of 1,2disilacyclobutene 32b

Compound 32b contains a planar four-membered ring, and sum of the interior bond angles of four-membered ring is $359.99^{\circ}$ (Figure 2-1). The geometries around the silicon-silicon double bond is a little trans-bent $\left(\theta=10.88^{\circ}\right.$ around Si 1 and $13.79^{\circ}$ around Si 2 ; bend angle $\theta$ is defined as an angle between the $\mathrm{Si} 3-\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{C} 4$ plane and $\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 2$ bond). The twist angle $\gamma$ determined by the angle between two the $\mathrm{Si}\left(\mathrm{sp}^{3}\right)-\mathrm{Si}\left(\mathrm{sp}^{2}\right)-\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{sp}^{3}\right)$ planes is $5.18^{\circ}$. The length of $\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 2$ bond is $2.1632 \AA$, which is $4.9 \%$ longer than silicon-silicon triple bond length of precursor, disilyne $(2.0622 \AA)$. The lengths of Si1-C4 (1.933(3)) and Si2-C3 (1.949(3)) bonds were found to be longer than typical $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C}$ single bond (1.89 $\AA$ ). Furthermore, the $\mathrm{C} 3-\mathrm{C} 4$ bond length is 1.579 (4) $\AA$, which is also longer than typical C-C single bond ( $1.54 \AA$ ).


Figure 2-1. ORTEP drawing of 1,2-disilacyclobutene 32b.

## Theoretical Study: Formation Mechanism of 1,2-disilacyclobutenes

$\hat{U}$ In general, [2+2] cycloaddition is thermally forbidden. Nevertheless, [2+2] cycloaddition reactions of disilyne and 2-butene proceeded cleanly at room temperature. Then, the reaction mechanism was examined by theoretical calculations. Figure 2-2 shows the reaction mechanisms of disilyne 28 with 2-butenes, together with the energies of both transition states and intermediates found by theoretical calculation of B3LYP/6-31G(d) level. ${ }^{8}$ As shown in Figure 22, the $[1+2]$ interaction between LUMO (in plane) of disilyne and HOMO of 2-butene is the first step in both reactions to generate the silylene-substituted silacyclopropane intermediate (Int1). Another $[1+2]$ interaction between HOMO (out plane) of disilyne and LUMO of 2-butene is unfavorable because of the bigger steric repulsion between 2-butene and bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilyl group of disilyne. Since reaction time depends on the activation barrier on the first step which is the rate-determining stage, it was found that the reaction with trans-2-butene $\left(E_{a}=+23.3 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}\right)$ takes a longer time than that with cis-2butene $\left(E_{a}=+18.5 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}\right)$. The difference of activation barriers is attributed to the degree of steric repulsion between Me group of 2-butene and bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilyl group of disilyne. Next, the intramolecular insertion of the silylene into the neighboring Si-C bond follows the rotation about the $\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 2$ bond with the retention of stereo configuration to give 1,2-disilacyclobutene. Steric protection around silicon-silicon double bond of 1,2disilacyclobutenes by two bulky substituents prevents the following [2+2] cycloaddtion with another 2-butene.


Figure 2-2. Calculated energies of transition state and intermediates ( $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$, B3LYP/6-31G).

## Conclusion

The stereospecific synthesis of 1,2-disilacyclobutenes 32a and 32b, by the [2+2] cycloaddition reactions of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ with 2-butenes was performed. It appears that the reaction with cis-2-butene occurs faster than the reaction with trans-2-butene. The structure of trans-2,3-dimethyl-1,2-disilacyclobutene 32b was unequivocally determined by X-ray crystallography. Furthermore, theoretical calculation results showed that these reactions begin from the [1+2] interaction between LUMO of disilyne and HOMO of 2-butene affording silylene-substituted silacyclopropane intermediate. Because the intramolecular insertion of the silylene into the neighboring $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C}$ bond follows the rotation about the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}$ bond with the retention of stereo configuration, these reactions proceed stereospecifically.

## Experimental Section

## Synthesis of cis-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene (32a)

To dry oxygen-free hexane $(1.0 \mathrm{ml})$ solution of $1,1,4,4-$ tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-tetrasila-2-yne (72 mg, 0.086 mmol ), cis-2-butene ( 1.5 ml at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) was added by vacuum transfer, and then the reaction mixture was stirred at room temperature for 30 minutes. After evaporation of solvent and remaining cis-2-butene, the residue was recrystallized from hexane $(0.5$ ml ) at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give cis-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl] -1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene as yellow crystals ( $68 \mathrm{mg}, 89 \%$ ); Mp $161{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (dec); ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.15\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.17\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.33$ (s, $\left.18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right)$, 0.36 (s, $18 \mathrm{H}, \operatorname{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 0.40 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \operatorname{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 0.45 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \operatorname{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 1.32 (d, J = 7.2 Hz , $\left.6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.37\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.50(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.=\operatorname{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right), 1.54\left(\mathrm{qq}, J=7.2\right.$ and $\left.7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 3.06(\mathrm{q}, J=7.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.=\operatorname{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}\right.$, d) $5.51\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 5.53\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 5.9\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), 6.1$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), \quad 6.26 \quad\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), \quad 6.34 \quad\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), \quad 17.9 \quad\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), \quad 19.9$ $\left(=\mathrm{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 22.0\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 22.6\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 39.9\left(=\mathrm{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right) ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \mathrm{~d}\right)-0.6\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.3\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.2\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.0\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 5.8\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 156.0$ (=SiSi ${ }^{i}{ }^{\text {PrDsi }}{ }_{2}$ ); HRMS: $m / z$ calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{90} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ 890.4900, found 890.4907; UV-Vis (hexane) $\lambda_{\text {max }} / \mathrm{nm}(\varepsilon) 420$ (6040), 234 (21880).

## Synthesis of trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methylisopropylsilyl]-

## 1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene (32a)

To dry oxygen-free hexane $(1.0 \mathrm{ml})$ solution of $1,1,4,4-$ tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-tetrasila-2-yne (72 mg, 0.086 $\mathrm{mmol})$, trans-2-butene ( 2.0 ml at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) was added by vacuum transfer, and then the reaction mixture was stirred at room temperature for 24 hours. After evaporation of solvent and remaining trans-2-butene, the residue was recrystallized from hexane ( 0.5 ml ) at $-30 \quad{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give trans-3,4-dimethyl-1,2-bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl-isopropylsilyl]-1,2-disilacylobut-1-ene as yellow crystals ( $65 \mathrm{mg}, 85 \%$ ); Mp $164{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (dec); ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.06\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.21\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.31(\mathrm{~s}$, $18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 0.41 (s, $18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 0.42 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{Me}}^{3}$ ), 0.43 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 1.30 $\left(\mathrm{d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.44\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.52(\mathrm{qq}, J=6.8$ and $\left.6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.68\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H},=\mathrm{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right), 2.42(\mathrm{q}, J=7.0$ $\left.\mathrm{Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H},=\mathrm{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 5.4\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), 5.5\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), 5.8\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right)$, $5.9\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 6.1\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 7.2\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 17.9\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 21.9\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 23.0$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right)$, $23.5\left(=\mathrm{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right)$, $46.8\left(=\mathrm{SiCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)\right) ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.9$ $\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.5\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.1\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.2\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 6.6\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 152.1\left(=\mathrm{SiSi}^{\mathrm{i} P r D s i}\right)$; HRMS: $m / z$ calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{90} \mathrm{Si}_{12} 890.4900$, found 890.4905; UV-Vis (hexane) $\lambda_{\max } /$ nm (£) 422 (5320), 237 (15490).

## X-ray Crystal Structure Determination of 32b

The single crystals of 32b for X-ray analysis were obtained by the recrystallization from hexane. The X-ray crystallographic experiments were performed on a MacScience DIP2030 image plate diffractometer equipped with graphite-monochromatized Mo-K $\alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=0.71070 \AA$ ). Details of crystal data and structure refinement are summarized in Table a-(32b). The final atomic parameters, the bond lengths and the bond angles of 32b are listed in Table b-(32b) and c-(32b), respectively.

## Appendix

Table a-(32b). Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for Compound 32b.

| Identification code | $\left(\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrSi}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{2}\left(\mathrm{Me}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{38} \mathrm{H}_{98} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ |
| Formula weight | 892.24 |
| Temperature | 120.0(1) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71070 £ |
| Crystal system, space group | Monoclinic, C c |
| Unit cell dimensions | $\begin{array}{ll} \mathrm{a}=11.8790(3) \AA & \text { alpha }=90 \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{b}=16.2050(6) \AA & \text { beta }=90.886(2) \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{c}=29.3670(9) \AA & \text { gamma }=90 \mathrm{deg} . \end{array}$ |
| Volume | 5652.4(3) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z, Calculated density | 4, $1.048 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.299 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1976 |
| Crystal size | $0.5 \times 0.25 \times 0.15 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.13 to 28.01 deg . |
| Limiting indices | $0<=\mathrm{h}<=15,0<=\mathrm{k}<=21,-38<=1<=38$ |
| Reflections collected / unique | $29754 / 6682[\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{int})=0.0400]$ |
| Completeness to theta $=28.01$ | 97.8 \% |
| Absorption correction | None |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 6687 / 11 / 463 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{\wedge} 2$ | 1.021 |
| Final R indices [ $\mathrm{I}>2$ sigma(I)] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0381, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.0965$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0412, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.0992$ |
| Extinction coefficient | 0.0031(3) |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 0.446 and $-0.430 \mathrm{e} . \AA^{-3}$ |

Table b-(32b). Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for compound.
$U(e q)$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ tensor.

|  | x | y | z | U(eq) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Si(1) | 7468(1) | 1745(1) | 7959(1) | 26(1) |
| Si(2) | 6644(1) | 1757(1) | 8611(1) | 31(1) |
| Si(3) | 7878(1) | 1035(1) | 7269(1) | 22(1) |
| Si(4) | 6101(1) | 862(1) | 9215(1) | 30(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(5)$ | 5312(1) | 666(1) | 6903(1) | 44(1) |
| Si(6) | 6363(1) | 2416(1) | 6759(1) | 39(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(7)$ | 9747(1) | 1211(1) | 6435(1) | 45(1) |
| Si(8) | 10602(1) | 1330(1) | 7445(1) | 36(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(9)$ | 3405(1) | 1305(1) | 9091(1) | 46(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(10)$ | 4248(1) | 638(1) | 10042(1) | 62(1) |
| Si(11) | 7605(1) | 1978(1) | 9896(1) | 37(1) |
| Si(12) | 8562(1) | 244(1) | 9626(1) | 35(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 6938(3) | 2935(2) | 8552(1) | 33(1) |
| C(4) | 7524(3) | 2920(2) | 8073(1) | 33(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 6675(2) | 1278(2) | 6849(1) | 27(1) |
| C(6) | 4167(3) | 1069(4) | 6512(2) | 73(2) |
| C(7) | 4736(4) | 662(5) | 7494(2) | 89(2) |
| C(8) | 5453(4) | -439(3) | 6713(2) | 62(1) |
| C(9) | 5848(5) | 2614(3) | 6159(2) | 68(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 7618(4) | 3112(2) | 6821(1) | 47(1) |
| C(11) | 5294(4) | 2790(3) | 7178(2) | 55(1) |
| C (12) | 9314(2) | 1396(2) | 7049(1) | 26(1) |
| C(13) | 11527(5) | 2243(5) | 7347(2) | 96(3) |
| C(14) | 11479(4) | 375(4) | 7367(2) | 76(2) |


| C(15) | 10315(3) | 1375(3) | 8069(1) | 44(1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C(16) | 10511(7) | 213(6) | 6322(2) | 130(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)$ | 10715(7) | 2058(7) | 6267(2) | 155(5) |
| C(18) | 8600(3) | 1234(3) | 5993(1) | 41(1) |
| C(19) | 7864(3) | -119(2) | 7385(1) | 34(1) |
| C(20) | 8590(4) | -423(2) | 7785(2) | 56(1) |
| C(21) | 8180(4) | -596(2) | 6954(1) | 47(1) |
| C(22) | 7253(3) | 903(2) | 9677(1) | 32(1) |
| C(23) | 9596(3) | 418(3) | 10110(1) | 46(1) |
| C(24) | 9329(3) | 429(2) | 9083(1) | 41(1) |
| C(25) | 8259(4) | -895(2) | 9671(1) | 48(1) |
| C(26) | 7863(4) | 1938(3) | 10532(2) | 57(1) |
| C(27) | 6444(3) | 2760(2) | 9815(1) | 41(1) |
| C(28) | 8871(3) | 2419(2) | 9606(2) | 56(1) |
| C(29) | 4690(3) | 1142(2) | 9480(1) | 38(1) |
| C(30) | 3806(8) | 1487(4) | 10437(2) | 127(4) |
| C(31) | 5341(5) | 28(5) | 10371(2) | 91(2) |
| C(32) | 3045(4) | -112(3) | 9981(2) | 70(2) |
| C(33) | 2843(3) | 337(3) | 8822(2) | 65(1) |
| C(34) | 3682(4) | 2050(4) | 8624(2) | 64(1) |
| C(35) | 2228(4) | 1804(3) | 9413(2) | 66(1) |
| C(36) | 6246(6) | -208(3) | 8938(2) | 27(1) |
| C(37) | 5646(11) | -875(8) | 9212(4) | 36(3) |
| C(38) | 5790(5) | -194(4) | 8448(2) | 31(1) |
| C(39) | 5931(3) | 3518(2) | 8546(1) | 42(1) |
| C(40) | 8664(4) | 3345(2) | 8090(1) | 47(1) |
| C(86) | 5730(5) | -133(3) | 8886(2) | 27(1) |
| C(87) | 5309(10) | -847(7) | 9178(4) | 36(3) |
| C(88) | 6634(5) | -432(4) | 8559(2) | 31(1) |

Table c-(32b). Bond lengths $[\AA]$ and angles [deg] for compound 32b.

| Si(1)-Si(1)\#1 | 2.0622(9) | Si(1)\#1-Si(1)-Si(2) | 137.44(4) | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 111.29(7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 2.3698(6) | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 106.83(6) | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 109.07(7) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 1.9119(15) | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 111.30(7) | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 111.93(9) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 1.9120(15) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 114.77(7) | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 102.83(9) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 1.9180(16) | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 108.97(5) | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 104.97(8) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 1.8657(19) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 108.38(5) | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 110.28(7) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | 1.8759(19) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 106.47(5) | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 113.11(7) |
| Si(3)-C(4) | 1.8815(19) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | 106.78(10) | $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 113.18(7) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 1.9083(15) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 106.97(10) | $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 113.36(7) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 1.8755(19) | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 102.54(9) | $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 116.41(8) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 1.8764(19) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 114.75(8) | $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 120.43(8) |
| Si(4)-C(7) | 1.8794(19) | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 112.12(7) | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | 110.91(7) |
| Si(4)-C(1) | 1.9035(15) | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 112.76(8) | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 119.85(8) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 1.8662(17) | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 108.72(10) | $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 116.01(7) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 1.8696(17) | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | 105.78(9) | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | 107.55(14) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 1.8783(18) | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | 104.87(9) | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 112.99(12) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 1.9070 (15) | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 113.78(8) | $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 116.40(12) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 1.8767(19) | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 108.10(8) |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 1.8812(18) | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 115.10(7) |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 1.8835(19) | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 105.32(8) |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 1.8999(15) | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 103.52(9) |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 1.531(2) | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 111.69(8) |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | 1.537(2) | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 115.72(7) |  |  |


| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(86)$ | 122.7(2) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 115.96(14) | $\mathrm{C}(39)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 117.8(2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(86)$ | 19.1(2) | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 114.3(2) | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 98.40(19) |
| $\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 113.98(13) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | 107.3(3) | $\mathrm{C}(40)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 111.6(3) |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 107.87(10) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(35)$ | 103.5(2) | $\mathrm{C}(40)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 118.7(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 101.87(18) | $\mathrm{C}(33)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(35)$ | 108.0(2) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 98.90(19) |
| $\mathrm{C}(86)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 101.41(18) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 112.42(18) | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | 110.65(15) |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 107.8(3) | $\mathrm{C}(33)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 114.37(19) | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 115.60(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 107.2(3) | $\mathrm{C}(35)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 110.6(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 117.74(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 102.4(2) | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ | 108.1(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(8)$ | 109.96(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 113.67(17) | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | 105.3(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 121.53(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 112.97(18) | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | 103.1(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 118.95(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 112.0(2) | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 107.6(3) | $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 109.2(3) |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 106.6(2) | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 114.3(2) | $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 116.7(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 103.6(2) | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 117.9(2) | $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 110.2(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 110.2(2) | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | 106.07(18) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(11)$ | 111.59(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 114.63(15) | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | 110.0(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 120.13(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 110.67(18) | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | 104.77(19) | Si(11)-C(22)-Si(4) | 114.96(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 110.9(2) | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 111.62(17) | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 119.13(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 104.3(3) | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 114.65(15) | Si(9)-C(29)-Si(10) | 110.21(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 106.5(5) | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 109.46(19) | $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(10)$ | 120.1(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 104.0(3) | $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 108.29(19) | $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{C}(37)$ | 110.1(5) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 108.1(2) | $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | 107.31(19) | $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 110.6(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 116.72(14) | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | 102.46(18) | $\mathrm{C}(37)-\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 111.6(7) |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 116.1(2) | $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 112.89(15) | C(88)-C(86)-C(87) | 110.6(6) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 103.7(2) | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 112.87(18) | $\mathrm{C}(88)-\mathrm{C}(86)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 115.0(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 107.7(3) | $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 112.36(17) | $\mathrm{C}(87)-\mathrm{C}(86)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 115.1(6) |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 105.2(2) | $\mathrm{C}(39)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 111.0(3) | $\mathrm{C}(37)-\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 111.6(7) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 109.2(2) | $\mathrm{C}(39)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 117.8(2) | $\mathrm{C}(88)-\mathrm{C}(86)-\mathrm{C}(87)$ | 110.6(6) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 109.2(2) | $\mathrm{C}(39)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 111.0(3) | $\mathrm{C}(88)-\mathrm{C}(86)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 115.0(4) |
|  |  |  |  | C(87)-C(86)-Si(4) | 115.1(6) |

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms: \#1-x,y,-z+3/2

## Reference

1. For a recent overview, see: Power, P. P. Chem. Rev. 1999, 99, 3463.
2. Reviews: (a) Okazaki, R.; West, R. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 1996, 39, 232. (b) Weidenbruch, M. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 373. (c) Escudie, J.; Ranaivonjatovo, H. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 1999, 44, 113. (d) Weidenbruch, M. J. Organomet. Chem. 2002, 646, 39.
3. (a) West, R.; Fink, M. J.; Michl, J. Science 1981, 214, 1343. (b) Masamune, S.; Hanzawa, Y.; Murakami, S.; Bally, T.; Blount, J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1982, 104, 1150. (c) Masamune, S.; Tobita, H.; Murakami, S. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1983, 105, 6524. (d) Masamune, S.; Murakami, S. Tobita, H. Organometallics 1983, 2, 1464. (e) Watanabe, H.; Okawa, T.; Kato, M.; Nagai, Y. J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 1983, 781.
4. Teramae, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1987, 109, 4140.
5. (a) Nakadaira, Y.; Sato, R.; Sakurai, H. Chem. Lett. 1985, 643. (b) Young, .D. J. D.; West. R. Chem. Lett. 1986, 883. (c) West, R. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 1987, 26, 1987. (d) Weidenbruch, M.; Flintjer, B.; Pohl, S. Haase, D.; Martens, J. J. Organomet. Chem. 1988, 338, C1. (e) Weidenbruch, M; Lesch, A. J. Organomet. Chem. 1992, 423, 329. (f) Kroke, E.; Weidenbruch, M. Saak, W.; Pohl, S. Organometallics 1995, 14, 5695. (g) Dixon, E. C.; Cooke, A. J.; Baines, M. K. Organometallics 1997, 16, 5437. (h) Dixon, E. C.; Liu, W. H.; Kant, V. M. C.; Baines, M. K. Organometallics 1996, 15, 5701. (i) Iwamoto, T.; Sakurai, H.; Kira, M. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 1998, 71, 2741. (j) Ostendorf, D.; Saak, W.; Haase, D.; Weidenbruch, M. J. Organomet. Chem. 2001, 636, 7.
6. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Zigler, S. S.; West, R. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1986, 108, 4241. (b) Bogey, M.; Bolvin, H.; Demuynck, C.; Destombes, J. L. Phys. Rev. Lett. 1991, 66, 413. (c) Cordonnier, M.; Bogey, M.; Demuynck, C.; Destombes, J. L. J. Chem. Phys. 1992, 97, 7984. (d) Wiberg, N.; Finger, C. M. M.; Polborn, K. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1993, 32, 1054. (e) Karni, M.; Apeloig, Y.; Schröder, D.; Zummack, W.; Rabezzana, R.; Schwarz, H. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 1999, 38, 332. (f) Pietschnig, R.; West, R.; Powell, D. R. Organometallics 2000, 19, 2724. (g) Pu, L.; Twamley, B.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2000, 122, 3524. (h) Bibal, C.; Mazieres, S.; Gornitzka, C.; Couret, C. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2001, 40, 952. (i)

Wiberg, N.; Niedermayer, W.; Fischer, G.; Nöth, H.; Sutin, M. Eur. J. Inorg. Chem. 2002, 1066. (j) Stender, M.; Phillips, A. D.; Wright, R. J.; Power, P. P. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2002, 41, 1785. (k) Phillips, A. D.; Wright, R. J.; Olmstead, M. M.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2002, 124, 5930. (1) Stender, M.; Phillips, A. D.; Power, P. P. Chem. Commun. 2002, 1312. (m) Pu, L.; Phillips, A. D.; Richards, A. F.; Stender, M.; Simons, R. S.; Olmstead, M. M.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 11626. (n) Wiberg, N.; Vasisht, S.K.; Fischer, Gerd.; Mayer, P. Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem. 2004, 630, 1823. (o) Spikes, G. H.; Fettinger, J. C.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2005, 127, 12232. (p) Cui, C.; Olmstead, M.; Fettinger, J. C.; Spikes, G. H.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2005, 127, 17530. (q) Sugiyama, Y.; Sasamori, T.; Hosoi, Y.; Furukawa, Y.; Takagi, N.; Nagase, S.; Tokitoh, N. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2006, 128, 1023.
7. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Kinjo, R.; Ichinohe, M. Science 2004, 305, 1755. (b) Sekiguchi, A.; Ichinohe, M.; Kinjo, R. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 2006, 379, 825.
8. Calculations were carried out using the Gaussian 98 program.

## Chapter 3

The First Isolable 1,2-disilabenzene: Synthesis of 1,2-bis\{bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)- methyl]-isopropylsilyl\}-3,5-diphenyl-1,2-disilabenzene and 1,2-bis\{bis[bis(trimethyl- silyl)methyl]-isopropylsilyl\}-4,5-diphenyl-1,2disilabenzene


#### Abstract

Summary The first stable 1,2-disilabenzenes 33a and 33b, bearing an efficient steric protection group, bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilyl, were successfully synthesized by the reaction of disilyne 28 with phenylacetylene. 1,2-disilabenzene $\mathbf{3 3}$ could be isolated as yellow crystals thermally stable in the absence of air. The formation mechanism of 1,2-disilabenzenes 33 is discussed on the basis of theoretical calculation. The aromaticity of 1,2-disilabenzene 33 was discussed on the basis of its X-ray crystallography analysis and ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C},{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR together with theoretical calculation.


## Introduction

Aromatic compounds, such as benzene, naphthalene, and anthracene, play very important role in organic chemistry. Recently, much attention has been paid to silaaromatics, $[4 \mathrm{n}+2] \pi$ electron ring systems containing at least one silicon atom as a ring member. ${ }^{1}$ Because silaaromatic compounds are highly reactive and undergo ready dimerization and polymerization, there are few reports on the synthesis and isolation of silaaromatic compounds stable at room temperature. However, recently Tokitoh et al. have succeeded in the synthesis of the first stable silaanthracene, ${ }^{2}$ silanaphthalene ${ }^{3}$ and silabenzene ${ }^{4}$ by taking advantage of an efficient steric protection group 2,4,6-tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]phenyl (denoted as Tbt hereafter) (Figure 3$1)^{5}$.

$$
\mathrm{Tbt}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6-\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{3}
$$



2000


2002


1997


2002

Figure 3-1. Stable ailaaromatic compounds with Tbt-group.

The considerable aromatic nature of these monosilaaromatic compounds was proved experimentally and theoretically. Meanwhile, disilabenzene having two silicon atoms as a ring members, have never been isolated as stable compound, although there are some reports of the chemical trapping of intermediary 1,4-disilabenzene and its observation by UV/vis spectroscopy in matrixes at low temperature (Scheme 3-1). ${ }^{6-8}$ In this chapter, the successful synthesis and characterization of the first stable 1,2-disilabenzene bearing two bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilyl groups from disilyne $\mathbf{2 8},{ }^{9}$ is presented together with its chemical properties.

Scheme 3-1. Generation of transient 1,4-disilabenzene.



## Results and Discussion

## Synthesis and NMR spectra of 1,2-disilabenzene

When a dry hexane solution of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ was treated with an excess of phenylacetylene at room temperature, the 1,2-disilabenzene $\mathbf{3 3}$ was obtained as mixture of two regioisomers (33a and $\mathbf{3 3 b} \mathbf{;} \mathbf{3 3 a}: \mathbf{3 3 b}=4: 6$ ) isolated as yellow crystals ( $63 \%$ ), which are thermally stable up to $142^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $145{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ respectively, in the absence of air (Scheme 3-2). In the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectrum, a low-field shifted signals (99.2 and 99.4, 106.8 ppm for 33a and 33b respectvely) characteristic of $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-Si were observed. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR signals of the 1,2 -disilabenzene ring were assigned by 2 D NMR techniques. All of the ring protons ( 8.47 ppm for 33a, $8.01,8.61 \mathrm{ppm}$ for $\mathbf{3 3 b}$ ) were observed in the aromatic region. The signals of the ring carbons (147.8 and 150.6 ppm for 33a, 141.6, 146.4, 149.6, and 161.2 ppm for $\mathbf{3 3 b}$ ) were also located in the $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-region (Figure 3-2a). These results indicate the aromaticity of 1,2-disilabenzene. Indeed, the carbon-carbon coupling constants in 6-memberd ring of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a and 33b are almost same, which shows the considerable delocalization of $6 \pi$-electron in 6 -memberd ring of 1,2 -disilabenzene (Figure 32b) .

Scheme 3-2.

(a)


33a
(b)


33a


33b


33b

Figure 3-2. (a) ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$, and ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR chemical shifts $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)$ of 1,2-disilabenzenes 33a and 33b. (b) ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}-{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ coupling constants of 1,2-disilabenzenes $\mathbf{3 3 a}$ and $\mathbf{3 3 b}(\mathrm{Hz})$.

## Molecular Structure of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a

The single crystals of 33a suitable for an X-ray structural analysis were obtained by recrystallization from pentane-toluene. The structure of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a was definitely determined by X-ray crystallographic analysis at 120 K (Figure 3-3). 1,2-disilabenzene ring of 33a is almost planar and the sums of bond angles around the two skeletal Si are 359.74 and $359.83^{\circ}$ for Si1 and Si2, respectively. The dihedral angle between the 1,2-disilabenzene ring and each phenyl group is about $54^{\circ}$. The length of Si 1 —Si2 bond is $2.202 \AA$, which is $6.8 \%$ longer than silicon-silicon triple bond length of precursor, disilyne. ${ }^{9}$ The lengths of Si1-C6 and Si - C 3 bonds were found to be essentially equal to each other (1.804(4) and $1.799(5) \AA$, respectively), ${ }^{10}$ and they are intermediate between those of $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C}$ double and single bonds (1.74 and 1.89 A., respectively). Furthermore, the C3-C4 and C5-C6 bond lengths, that are also equal to each other (1.389(6) and $1.386(6) \AA$, respectively), are comparable to the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ bond length of benzene ring (1.39-1.40 $\AA$ ). ${ }^{11}$ The C4-C5 bond length is $1.452(6) \AA$, which is not similar to the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ bond length of benzene ring but is intermediate between those of $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ double and single bonds ( 1.34 and $1.54 \AA$, respectively). Thus, it has experimentally been demonstrated that 1,2-disilabenzene has a considerable contribution of $6 \pi$ electron delocalization like benzene as well as monosilabenzene. Actually, the theoretical calculation at B3LYP/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level of the bond order (Wiberg bond index) of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a skeleton showed the intermediate values between 1 to 2 (Si1-Si2; 1.446, Si2-C3; 1.1102, C3-C4; 1.497, C4-C5; 1.250, C5-C6; 1.501, C6-Si1; 1.107). ${ }^{12}$


Top view


Side view

Figure 3-2. ORTEP drawing of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a.

## $\pi$-Molecular Orbitals and UV-Vis Spectrum of Disilyne

The molecular orbitals (MOs) of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a calculated at the HF/6-31G(d) level for X-ray data presented in Figure 3-4 show two nondegenerate highest occupied $\pi$ MOs (HOMO-1 B and HOMO C) and two lowest unoccupied antibonding $\pi^{*}$ MOs (LUMO D and LUMO $+1 \mathbf{E}$ ). ${ }^{12}$ These molecular orbitals are corresponding to those of benzene although the energy levels are very different. The aromatic nature of $6 \pi$-electron 33a is reflected in the ultraviolet-visible absorption spectrum of 33a, as shown in Figure 3-5. The reference spectra of benzene, silabenzene, and 1,4-disilabenzene are shown in Figure 3-6. ${ }^{13}$ The UV-Vis spectrum of 33a in hexane at room temperature shows two characteristic absorption bands at 427 (116) and 382 (240) nm in the visible region and two broad absorption bands at 313 (745) and 246 (2548) nm in the ultraviolet region.


HF/6-31G(d)
(b)



HF/6-31G(d)//B3LYP/6-31G(d)

Figure 3-4. Molecular orbitals of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a calculated at the HF/6-31G(d)//X-ray data (a) and benzene at the HF/6-31G(d)//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level (b).

Comparison of the UV-vis spectra between benzene and 1,2-disilabenzene 33a is shown in Table 3-1. Despite the shifts to longer wavelength, the absorption maxima of 1,2disilabenzenes cleary correspond to the $E 1, E 2$, and $B$ bands of benzene. Similar relationships in UV-vis spectra are also observed for the benzene-silabenzene-1,4-disilabenzene series in lowtemperature matrices as shown in Figure 3-6.


Figure 3.5. UV-Vis spectrum of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a in hexane at room temperature.

Figure 3.6. UV-Vis spectrum of 1,4-disilabenzene, monosilabenzene, and benzene in Ar matrices at 10 K .

Table 3-1. Comparison of the UV-vis spectra between benzene and 1,2-disilabenzene 33a.

|  | benzene | 1,2-disilabenzene 33a |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $E 1$ band | 184 | $\sim 250$ |
| $E 2$ band | 204 | 313 |
| $B$ band | 256 | 382,427 |

## Theoretical Study:: Aromaticity of 1,2-disilabenzene

Recently, Schleyer et al. have proposed the nucleus-independent chemical shifts (NICSs) as convenient criteria of aromaticity. ${ }^{14}$ The refined NICSs (1) are shown in Figure 3-7. ${ }^{12}$ All the data show the 1,2-disilabenzene rings to be aromatic although the absolute values are slightly smaller in magnitude than that of benzene $(-11.1){ }^{15}$ The quantitative energetic evaluation of 1,2-disilabenzene isomers along with those for benzene and silabenzene for comparison have also been carried out. The results of which are summarized in Figure 3-8. This method employed DFT-computed isodesmic isomerization energies of nonaromatic polyenes into corresponding methyl-substituted aromatic isomers. ${ }^{16}$ The evaluations are self-consistent, and methyl groups have little effect on arene aromaticity. Theoretical results revealed that aromatic stabilization energies of 1,2-disilabenzene is about $-22.5 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$, which suggest that aromatic character will be reduced by the replacement of ring carbons by two silicon atoms $\left(\right.$ ASE $\left._{\text {(benzene) }}=-35.2 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}\right)$. The degree of aromaticity would depend on the difference of energy between two bond alternation structures. Therefore, the aromaticity of 1,2-disilabenzene is about $60 \%$ of benzene or monosilabenzene.

-9.4

$-8.5$

-8.0

$-8.1$

Figure 3-7. NICS (1) values (ppm) for 1,2-disilaaromatic systems calculated at the B3LYP/6-31G(d) level.





Figure 3-8. Calculated isodesmic isomerization energies ( $\Delta H$ ( $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$ ), B3LYP/6-31G).

## Theoretical Study: Formation Mechanism of 1,2-disilabenzene

The reaction mechanism was examined by theoretical calculations. Figure 3-9 shows the reaction mechanism of disilyne 28 with parent acetylene, together with the energies of both transition states and intermediates found by theoretical calculation of B3LYP/6-31G(d) level. ${ }^{12}$ According to theoretical calculation, as shown in Figure 3-9, the [1+2] interaction between LUMO (in plane) of disilyne and HOMO of acetylene is first step in both reactions to afford four-membered ring intermediate (Int2) like 1,2-disilacyclobutadiene (Figure 3-9). Then, following the $[2+4]$ cycloaddition reaction between the intermediate (Int2) and second acetylene to give 1,2-disila-Dewar benzene (Int3), valence isomerization of which produced 1,2disilabenzene. The experimental ratio of regioisomers (33a, 33b) depends on the difference of steric interaction between acetylene and four-membered ring of 1,2-disilacyclobutadiene intermediate (Int2) upon approaching the second phenylacetylene.


Figure 3-9. Calculated energies of transition state and intermediates ( $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$, B3LYP/6-31G).

## Conclusion

Synthesis of the first stable 1,2-disilabenzene $\mathbf{3 3}$ from disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ was succeeded by taking advantage of the bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]isopropylsilyl group. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C},{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectra of 33 indicated the aromatic nature of 1,2disilabenzene ring. The structure of 1,2-disilabenzene 33a was unequivocally determined by X-ray crystallography, and partial delocalization of its ring $6 \pi$ electrons was demonstrated. Furthermore, theoretical calculation supported that 1,2disilabenzene is essentially aromatic compound although the degree of aromaticity is less than that of benzene. The reaction mechanism was supported by theoretical calculation and 1,2-disilabenzenes would be formed via valence isomerization from 1,2-disila-Dewar benzene.

## Experimental Section

Synthesis of 1,2-bis\{bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-isopropylsilyl\}-3,5-diphenyl-
1,2-disilabenzene 33a and 1,2-bis\{bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-irosoppylsilyl\}-

## 4,5-diphenyl-1,2-disilabenzene 33b

To dry oxygen-free hexane $(1.0 \mathrm{ml})$ solution of $1,1,4,4-$ tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-tetrasila-2-yne $\quad(50 \mathrm{mg}, \quad 0.060$ mmol ), dry oxygen-free phenylacethylene ( $0.5 \mathrm{ml}, 4.6 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added by vacuum transfer, and mixture was stirred at room temperature for 5 hours. After evaporation of solvent and remaining phenylacetylene, the residue was recrystallized from hexane $(0.5 \mathrm{ml})$ at $-30{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to to give mixture of $1,2-\operatorname{bis}\{\operatorname{bis}[b i s(t r i m e t h y l s i l y l) m e t h y l]-$ isopropylsilyl\}-3,5-diphenyl-1,2-disila benzene 33a and 1,2-bis\{bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-irosoppylsilyl\}-4,5-diphenyl-1,2-disila benzene 33b as yellow crystals ( $39 \mathrm{mg}, 63 \%$ ).

33a: Mp $142{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{dec}) ;{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.24\left(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.33(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\operatorname{Si} M e_{3}\right), 0.34\left(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 1.44\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.79(\mathrm{sept}, J=$ $\left.7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 6.92(\mathrm{t}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, p-\mathrm{CH}), 7.05(\mathrm{dd}, J=7.1$ and 7.4 Hz , $4 \mathrm{H}, m-\mathrm{C} H), 7.35(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.1 \mathrm{~Hz}, 4 \mathrm{H}, o-\mathrm{C} H), 8.47(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiCHCPh}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}\right.$, ס) $5.9\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), 6.3\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 6.4\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), 17.6\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 22.1\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right)$, $125.6(p-C H), 127.5(m-C H), 130.1(o-C H), 147.8(C P h), 149.2$ (ipso-C), 150.6 ( SiCHCPh ); ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.0\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)$, $0.1\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 9.0$ ( $\left.\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i} P r D s i}{ }_{2}\right), 99.2$ (SiSiPrDsi ${ }_{2}$ ); HRMS: $m / z$ calcd for $\mathrm{C}_{50} \mathrm{H}_{102} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ 1038.5207, found 1038.4857; UV-Vis (hexane) $\lambda_{\max } / \mathrm{nm}(\varepsilon) 427$ (116), 382 (240), 313 (745), 246 (2548).

33b: Mp $145{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{dec}) ;{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.20\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.24(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.28\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 0.33\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 0.34\left(\mathrm{~s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 0.36$ $\left(\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \operatorname{Si} M e_{3}\right), 1.37\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.44(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.92\left(\mathrm{sept}, J=7.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 1.99($ sept, $J=7.5 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 7.10(\mathrm{t}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, p-\mathrm{CH}), 7.11(\mathrm{t}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, p-\mathrm{CH}), 7.24(\mathrm{dd}$, $J=7.2$ and $7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, m-\mathrm{CH}), 7.30(\mathrm{dd}, J=7.2$ and $7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, m-\mathrm{CH}), 7.59(\mathrm{~d}, J=$ $7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, o-\mathrm{C} H), 7.62(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, o-\mathrm{C} H), 8.01(\mathrm{~s}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CPhCHCPh}), 8.61$ (s, $1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiCHCPh}) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 6.1\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), \underline{6.46 \times 2}\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 6.53$ $\left.(\mathrm{SiMe})_{3}\right), 6.6\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 6.8\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 17.1 \quad\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 19.2\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 22.3$ $\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 22.9\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 126.4(p-\mathrm{CH}), 127.7(p-\mathrm{CH}), 128.5(o-\mathrm{CH}), 128.7(m-$ $C H), 129.6(m-\mathrm{CH}), 130.3(o-C H), 141.6(\mathrm{CPhCHCPh}), 146.4(\mathrm{CHCPhCH}), 148.1$ (ipso- CH ), 149.6 ( SiCHCPh ), 152.2 (ipso- CH ), 161.3 ( SiCPhCH ); ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}\right.$, ס) $-0.6\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.1\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.0\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.4\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 6.0\left(\mathrm{CPhSiSi}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 13.3$ (CHSiSi ${ }^{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{2} \mathrm{PrDi}_{2}$ ), 99.4 ( CPhSiSi$), 106.8(\mathrm{SiSiCH})$.

## X-ray Crystal Structure Determination of 33a

The single crystals of 33a for X-ray analysis were obtained by the recrystallization from hexane. The X-ray crystallographic experiments were performed on a MacScience DIP2030 image plate diffractometer equipped with graphite-monochromatized $\mathrm{Mo}-\mathrm{K} \alpha$ radiation ( $\lambda=$ $0.71070 \AA$ ). Details of crystal data and structure refinement are summarized in Table a-(33). The final atomic parameters, the bond lengths and the bond angles of $\mathbf{3 3}$ are listed in Table b-(33) and $\mathrm{c}-(\mathbf{3 3})$, respectively.

## Appendix

Table a-(33a). Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for Compound 33a.

| Identification code | $\left(\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrSi}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Si}_{2} \mathrm{C}_{4}(\mathrm{Ph})_{2}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{50} \mathrm{H}_{102} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ |
| Formula weight | 1040.40 |
| Temperature | 120.0(1) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71070 Å |
| Crystal system, space group | Triclinic, $\mathrm{P}-1$ |
| Unit cell dimensions | $a=11.9640(10) \AA$ alpha $=110.482(5)$ deg. |
|  | $b=14.3110(16) \AA \quad$ beta $=91.712(6)$ deg. |
|  | $\mathrm{c}=20.267(2) \AA \quad$ gamma $=92.014(6) \mathrm{deg}$. |
| Volume | 3245.4(6) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z, Calculated density | 2, $1.065 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.269 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1140 |
| Crystal size | $0.45 \times 0.25 \times 0.05 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.106 to 25.31 deg. |
| Limiting indices | $0<=\mathrm{h}<=14,-17<=\mathrm{k}<=17,-24<=1<=24$ |
| Reflections collected / unique | $25111 / 10867$ [ $\mathrm{R}($ int $)=0.078]$ |
| Completeness to theta $=28.01$ | 91.8 \% |
| Absorption correction | None |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 10867/ 0 / 560 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{\wedge} 2$ | 0.978 |
| Final R indices [I>2sigma(I)] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0662, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1577$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.1193, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1877$ |
| Extinction coefficient | 0.0072(10) |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 1.052 and $-0.862 \mathrm{e} . \AA^{-3}$ |

Table b-(33a). Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for compound.
$\mathrm{U}(\mathrm{eq})$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ tensor.

|  | x | y | z | U(eq) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Si(1) | 2385(1) | -3569(1) | 7857(1) | 29(1) |
| Si(2) | 2887(1) | -5126(1) | 7435(1) | 27(1) |
| Si(3) | 1870(1) | -2168(1) | 7558(1) | 27(1) |
| Si(4) | 3508(1) | -6397(1) | 6425(1) | 25(1) |
| Si(5) | 4314(1) | -1643(1) | 7125(1) | 38(1) |
| Si(6) | 3776(1) | -774(1) | 8726(1) | 34(1) |
| Si(7) | 115(1) | -360(1) | 8167(1) | 32(1) |
| Si(8) | -553(1) | -2482(1) | 8245(1) | 53(1) |
| Si(9) | 882(1) | -7288(1) | 6296(1) | 38(1) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(10)$ | 2685(1) | -8599(1) | 5301(1) | 39(1) |
| Si(11) | 5012(1) | -7573(1) | 7285(1) | $30(1)$ |
| Si(12) | 6180(1) | -5869(1) | 6902(1) | 34(1) |
| C(3) | 2887(3) | -5496(3) | 8197(2) | 28(1) |
| C(4) | 2666(3) | -5001(3) | 8899(2) | 27(1) |
| C(5) | 2340(4) | -3973(3) | 9178(2) | 26(1) |
| C(6) | 2212(4) | -3371(4) | 8776(2) | 30(1) |
| C(7) | 3159(4) | -1267(3) | 7786(2) | 27(1) |
| C(8) | 3985(5) | -1401(5) | 6294(3) | 57(2) |
| C(9) | 4619(5) | -2995(4) | 6876(3) | 55(2) |
| C(10) | 5690(4) | -916(5) | 7445(4) | 57(2) |
| C(11) | 4526(4) | 480(4) | 8909(3) | 48(1) |
| C (12) | 4765(4) | -1664(4) | 8893(3) | 45(1) |
| C(13) | 2749(4) | -489(4) | 9452(3) | 41(1) |
| C(14) | 638(4) | -1630(3) | 8116(2) | 31(1) |
| C(15) | -1006(5) | -379(5) | 7490(3) | 54(2) |
| C(16) | 1205(4) | 559(4) | 8095(3) | 46(1) |


| C(17) | -451(5) | 230(5) | 9065(3) | 58(2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)$ | -1937(5) | -2225(6) | 7973(5) | 93(3) |
| C(19) | -564(6) | -2259(6) | 9229(4) | 78(2) |
| C(20) | -506(5) | -3854(4) | 7844(4) | 58(2) |
| C(21) | 1480(4) | -2572(4) | 6578(2) | 35(1) |
| C(22) | 1200(5) | -1673(4) | 6359(3) | 53(2) |
| C(23) | 528(5) | -3371(5) | 6328(3) | 53(2) |
| C(24) | 2421(4) | -7500(3) | 6132(2) | 31(1) |
| C(25) | 603(4) | -7030(5) | 7242(3) | 54(2) |
| C(26) | -45(5) | -8414(6) | 5826(4) | 87(3) |
| C(27) | 321(5) | -6270(6) | 6033(4) | 67(2) |
| C(28) | 2000(6) | -8464(5) | 4493(3) | 64(2) |
| C(29) | 2163(5) | -9795(4) | 5390(3) | 59(2) |
| C(30) | 4203(5) | -8834(4) | 5142(3) | 46(1) |
| C(31) | 4921(3) | -6801(3) | 6682(2) | 27(1) |
| C(32) | 3721(4) | -8318(4) | 7347(3) | 37(1) |
| C(33) | 6054(4) | -8554(4) | 6917(3) | 42(1) |
| C(34) | 5415(4) | -6803(4) | 8226(2) | 39(1) |
| C(35) | 7489(4) | -6442(4) | 7077(3) | 46(1) |
| C(36) | 5989(4) | -4739(4) | 7692(3) | 45(1) |
| C(37) | 6615(4) | -5449(5) | 6164(3) | 56(2) |
| C(38) | 3748(4) | -5741(4) | 5768(2) | 33(1) |
| C(39) | 4302(5) | -6344(4) | 5083(3) | 44(1) |
| C(40) | 2711(5) | -5267(5) | 5579(3) | 50(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(41)$ | 2835(4) | -5579(3) | 9380(2) | 28(1) |
| C(42) | 2322(4) | -6533(4) | 9212(2) | 34(1) |
| C(43) | 2554(5) | -7115(4) | 9620(3) | 42(1) |
| C(44) | 3320(4) | -6779(4) | 10181(3) | 43(1) |
| C(45) | 3841(4) | -5836(4) | 10354(3) | 41(1) |
| C(46) | 3593(4) | -5238(4) | 9960(2) | 33(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(47)$ | 2083(4) | -3521(4) | 9944(2) | 30(1) |
| C(48) | 1275(4) | -3963(4) | 10238(3) | 39(1) |


| $\mathrm{C}(49)$ | $997(5)$ | $-3503(5)$ | $10941(3)$ | $46(1)$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C}(50)$ | $1521(5)$ | $-2599(4)$ | $11346(3)$ | $48(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(51)$ | $2328(4)$ | $-2153(4)$ | $11064(3)$ | $40(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $2607(4)$ | $-2617(4)$ | $10361(2)$ | $34(1)$ |

Table c-(33a). Bond lengths $[\AA$ ] and angles [deg] for compound 33a.

| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.804(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $1.819(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.386(6)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $2.2018(18)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $1.848(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(47)$ | $1.504(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $2.3828(18)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $1.907(7)$ | $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $1.526(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $1.799(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.926(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $1.545(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $2.3730(16)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $1.858(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(40)$ | $1.535(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.901(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $1.863(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(39)$ | $1.539(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $1.903(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $1.863(7)$ | $\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(46)$ | $1.396(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.912(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.897(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(42)$ | $1.400(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(38)$ | $1.902(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $1.871(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(42)-\mathrm{C}(43)$ | $1.393(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.920(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ | $1.875(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(43)-\mathrm{C}(44)$ | $1.374(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $1.921(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $1.882(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{C}(45)$ | $1.388(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.867(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.903(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(45)-\mathrm{C}(46)$ | $1.392(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $1.873(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(34)$ | $1.876(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $1.388(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $1.886(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | $1.878(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(48)$ | $1.395(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.912(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ | $1.879(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(48)-\mathrm{C}(49)$ | $1.401(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $1.875(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $1.917(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(49)-\mathrm{C}(50)$ | $1.381(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $1.887(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(36)$ | $1.862(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ | $1.383(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $1.888(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(35)$ | $1.874(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $1.401(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.901(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(37)$ | $1.877(6)$ |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | $1.864(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $1.909(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $102.68(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $1.876(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $1.389(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $112.25(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $1.883(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $1.452(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $144.81(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.912(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ | $1.495(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $103.00(15)$ |


| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $112.22(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $116.5(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $114.3(2)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $144.61(7)$ | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $109.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $111.9(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $111.5(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $105.1(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | $110.4(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $112.6(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $103.9(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ | $104.0(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $109.9(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $108.2(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(33)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ | $103.2(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $106.08(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $115.7(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $113.3(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $110.38(16)$ | $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $107.1(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(33)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $107.8(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $106.07(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $116.1(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $117.7(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $115.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $103.7(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(35)$ | $107.1(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $108.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $107.4(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(37)$ | $108.2(3)$ |


| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $110.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $102.9(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(35)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(37)$ | $100.9(2)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $104.09(15)$ | $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $114.3(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(36)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $112.9(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $109.27(14)$ | $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $120.5(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(35)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $111.7(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $107.55(14)$ | $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $107.0(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(37)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $115.2(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $107.7(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $108.7(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $133.2(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $102.5(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $105.5(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $123.8(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $106.5(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $103.4(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ | $115.8(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $113.1(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $114.5(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ | $120.4(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $112.2(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $110.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $124.1(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $114.2(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $113.2(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(47)$ | $116.5(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $106.1(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ | $101.5(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(47)$ | $119.3(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $109.9(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $109.5(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $133.2(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $102.4(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $108.8(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $119.4(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $111.7(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $110.3(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | $110.8(2)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | $114.6(2)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $118.7(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{C}(45)-\mathrm{C}(46)$ | $120.3(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(7)$ | $120.2(2)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $121.3(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(45)-\mathrm{C}(46)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ | $120.9(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)$ | $121.3(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(40)-\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(39)$ | $108.8(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(48)$ | $118.8(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)$ | $111.4(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(40)-\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $114.7(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $119.9(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $109.7(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(39)-\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $116.5(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(48)-\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $121.2(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $114.1(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(46)-\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(42)$ | $118.0(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(48)-\mathrm{C}(49)$ | $120.5(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $111.8(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(46)-\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $121.5(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(49)-\mathrm{C}(48)$ | $119.8(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(10)$ | $113.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(42)-\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $120.1(4)$ | $\mathrm{C}(49)-\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ | $120.4(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $120.6(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(43)-\mathrm{C}(42)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ | $120.6(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $119.7(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $117.8(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{C}(43)-\mathrm{C}(42)$ | $120.7(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ | $120.8(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(11)$ | $108.5(2)$ | $\mathrm{C}(43)-\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{C}(45)$ | $119.5(5)$ |  |  |

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms: \#1-x,y,-z+3/2

## Referenc

1. (a) Raabe, G.; Michl, J. Chem. Rev. 1985, 85, 419. (b) Raabe, G.; Michl, J. In The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds; Patai, S., Rappoport, Z., Eds.; Wiley: New York, 1989; p1102-1108. (c) Apeloig, Y. In The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds; Patai, S., Rappoport, Z., Eds.; Wiley: New York, 1989; pp 151-166. (d) Brook, A. G.; Brook, M. A. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 1996, 39, 71. (e) Apeloig, Y.; Karni, M. In The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds; Rappoport, Z., Appeloig, Y., Eds.; Wiley: New York, 1998; Vol. 2.
2. Takeda, N.; Shinohara, A.; Tokitoh, N. Organometallics 2002, 21, 256.
3. (a) Takeda, N.; Shinohara, A.; Tokitoh, N. Organometallics 2002, 21, 4024 (b) Shinohara, A.; Takeda, N.; Sasamori, T.; Tokitoh, N. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 2005, 78, 977. (c) Tokitoh, N.; Wakita, K.; Okazaki, R.; Nagase, S.; Schleyer, P. v. R.; Jiao, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1997, 119, 6951. (d) Wakita, K.; Tokitoh, N.; Okazaki, R.; Nagase, S.; Schleyer, P. v. R.; Jiao, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1999, 121, 11336. (e) Wakita, K.; Tokitoh, N.; Okazaki, R. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 2000, 73, 2157.
4. (a) Wakita, K.; Tokitoh, N.; Okazaki, R.; Nagase, S. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2000, 39, 634. (b) Wakita, K.; Tokitoh, N.; Okazaki, R.; Takagi, N.; Nagase, S. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2000, 122, 5648.
5. (a) Okazaki, R.; Unno, M.; Inamoto, N. Chem. Lett. 1987, 2293. (b) Okazaki, R.; Tokitoh, N.; Matsumoto, T. In Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry; Herrmann, W. A., Ed.; Thieme: New York, 1996; Vol. 2, pp 260-269.
6. Maier, G.; Schottler, K.; Reisenauer, H. P.; Tetrahedron Lett. 1985, 26, 4039.
7. Rich, J. D.; West, R.; J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1982, 104, 6884.
8. Kabe, Y.; Ohkubo, K.; Ishikawa, H.; Ando, W.; J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2000, 122, 3775.
9. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Kinjo, R.; Ichinohe, M. Science 2004, 305, 1755; (b) Sekiguchi, A.; Ichinohe, M.; Kinjo, R. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn 2006, 79, 825.
10. (a) Wiberg, N.; Wagner, G.; Müller, G. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 1985, 24, 229. (b) Gutowsky, H. S.; Chen, J.; Hajduk, P. J.; Keen, J. D.; Chuang, C.; Emilsson, T. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113, 4747.
11. Minkin, V. J.; Glukhovtsev, M. N.; Simkin, Y. B. Aromaticity and

Antiaromaticity; Electronic and Structural Aspects; Wiley: New York, 1994.
12. Calculations were carried out using the Gaussian 98 program.
13. Maier, G.; Schöttler, K. Reisenauer, H. P. Tetrahedron Lett. 1985, 26, 4079.
14. Schleyer, P. v. R.; Maerker, C.; Dransfeld, A.; Jiao, H.; Hommes, N. J. R. v. E. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1996, 118, 12669.
15. Baldridge, K. K.; Uzan, O.; Martin, J. M. L. Organometallics 2000, 19, 1477.
16. Schleyer, P. v. R.; Pühlhofer, F. Org. Lett. 2002, 4, 2873.

## Chapter 4

trans-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithio-2tetrasilene: A New Route to the Disilenide Ion by the Reduction of a Disilyne


#### Abstract

Summary

The reaction of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2tetrasilyne with an equivalent amount of tert-butyllithium ('BuLi) in tetrahydrofuran produces trans-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithio-2tetrasilene, the product of the formal addition of LiH across the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond of disilyne through a single electron transfer reaction. The solvent-separated ion pair of the disilenide; tris(1,2-dimethoxyethane)lithium(I)trans-1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis-(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilene-2-yl-2-ide, was characterized by X-ray crystallography. The bulky $\operatorname{Si} \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{2}$ groups are arranged in the trans fashion with a silicon-silicon double bond length of 2.2034(9).


## Introduction

The chemistry of anion species of heavier Group 14 elements $(\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Si}, \mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Sn})$, which are the heavier analogues of carbanions, has attracted considerable attention because of their unique structures and reactivity. The anionic species of heavier group 14 elements are very useful synthetic groups in both organometallic and organic chemistry. Particularly, since the discovery of triphenylsilyllithium by the reaction of hexaphenyldisilane with lithium metal in 1954 (Scheme $4-1$ ), ${ }^{1}$ the chemistry of $\mathrm{sp}^{3}$-silyl anions has been greatly developed during the past decade. ${ }^{2}$

## Scheme 4-1.



In contrast, the chemistry of disilenides, that is, silicon analogues of vinylic anions, has remained poorly explored because of the synthetic difficulties. In 1997, Weidenbruch et al. reported the first disilenide: tris(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)disilenyllithium 34, as a key intermediate for formation of tetrasilabutadiene (Scheme 4-2). ${ }^{3}$ However, tris(2,4,6triisopropylphenyl)disilenyllithium 34 could not be isolated, or characterized at that time. A couple of years ago, Scheschkewitz reported on the isolation and structural characterization of tris(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)disilenyllithium 34 by means of a simplified synthetic protocol: reaction of bis(2,4,6-triisopropylphenyl)dichlorosilane with required amount of lithium powder (Scheme 4-3). ${ }^{4}$

## Scheme 4-2.

1997


## Scheme 4-3.

2004


On the other hand, recently, Sekiguchi et al. have succeeded to isolate novel disilenylanion 35 by the reaction of tetrasilabutadiene with ${ }^{\text {' }} \mathrm{BuLi}$, which causes the cleavage of the central $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}$ bond connecting two $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ double bond units (Scheme 4-4). ${ }^{5}$

## Scheme 4-4.

2004


Furthermore, Sekiguchi et al reported the reaction of disilene bearing four ${ }^{\dagger} \mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}$ groups with metal naphthalenide ( $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}, \mathrm{K}$ ) in THF by the elimination of one ${ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}$ group to afford novel disilenide 36a-c (Scheme 4-5). ${ }^{6}$

Scheme 4-5.

2005


In this chapter, the reduction of disilyne 28 with ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{BuLi}$, leading to isolation of the disilenyllithium is reported. This provides a new route to the disilenide derivatives by the formal addition of LiH to the silicon-silicon triple bond.

## Results and Discussion

## Synthesis and NMR spectra of disilenide 37

The reaction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}{ }^{7}$ with an equivalent amount of ${ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuLi}$ in dry THF at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ resulted in the immediate development of a red color. Disilenyllithium 37 was isolated as air- and moisture-sensitive red crystals in $82 \%$ isolated yield (Scheme 4-6). The disilenide ion was also obtained as a solvent-separated ion pair 38 by the addition of 1,2-dimethoxyethane (DME) to 37, and purified by recrystallization from pentane, benzene and DME at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## Scheme 4-6.



The present method provides an entirely new method for the preparation of disilenide derivatives by taking advantage of the reactivity of the silicon-silicon triple bond. The formation of $\mathbf{3 7}$ can be rationalized by assuming an initial single electron transfer process involving intermediate formation of the anion radical of $\mathbf{2 8}$ and tert-butyl radical as a key radical pair, followed by fast hydrogen abstraction by the anion radical of 28 with the formation of disilenyllithium. ${ }^{8}$ Indeed, the simultaneous formation of an equivalent amount of isobutene as the sole side product was observed by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectroscopy. Therefore, disilenyllithium 37 is the product of a formal 1,2-addition of lithium hydride across the $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ triple bond of $\mathbf{2 8}$.

The disilenyllithium 37 was fully characterized spectroscopically. Eight signals at -0.8 , $-0.74,-0.7,-0.5,2.3,12.8,124.7$, and 165.0 ppm were observed in the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectrum. The last two were assigned as follows: the peak at 165.0 ppm corresponds to the Li-substituted $s p^{2}-\mathrm{Si}$ atom, and the peak at 124.7 ppm corresponds to the H -substituted $s p^{2}-\mathrm{Si}$ atom (Chart 4-1). The
characteristic lower shifted signal of the Li-substituted $s p^{2}$-Si resulted from a paramagnetic effect, which was observed in the other disilenides (Chart 4-2) ${ }^{3-6}$ Unexpectedly, the $\operatorname{Si}\left(s p^{2}\right)-\mathrm{H}$ coupling constant of 155 Hz is smaller than the typical $\mathrm{Si}\left(s p^{3}\right)-\mathrm{H}$ coupling constant (av. 190 Hz ), ${ }^{9}$ because of the severe steric congestion of the bulky Si substituents. In the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum, the signal due to hydrogen on the $s p^{2}$-silicon atom appeared at 7.10 ppm ; this is obviously the result of the deshielding effect of the $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si} \pi$-electrons.


37
Chart 4-1. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR shifts $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)$ of disilenide 37 .


Chart 4-2. ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR shifts of disilenides $34,35,36$.

## Molecular Structure of disilenide 38

The molecular structure of the solvent-separated ion pair of disilenide $\mathbf{3 8}$ determined by X-ray crystallographic analysis is shown in Figure 4-1. ${ }^{11}$ The lithium counter cation is coordinated by three DME molecules. Consequently, the distance between the lithium ion and Sil is greater than $7 \AA$, showing no interactions between them. The four Si atoms (Si4, Si2, Si1, $\mathrm{Si} 3)$ are almost coplanar and the bulky $\operatorname{Si} \operatorname{Pr}\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{2}$ groups at $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ are arranged in the trans orientation, due to their extreme bulkiness. The $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ double bond length is 2.2034(9) $\AA$, which is elongated by $7 \%$ relative to the precursor disilyne 28 (2.0622(9) $\AA$ )..$^{7,10}$ The bond lengths of $\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 3$ and $\mathrm{Si} 2-\mathrm{Si} 4$ are $2.4201(8) \AA$ and $2.3642(8) \AA$, respectively. The high pcharacter lengthens $\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 3$ bond, which is elongated by $0.06 \AA$ relative to $\mathrm{Si} 2-\mathrm{Si} 4$ bond length. Indeed, the bond angle of $\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 2-\mathrm{Si} 4$ is $121.45(3)^{\circ}$, whereas $\mathrm{Si} 2-\mathrm{Si} 1-\mathrm{Si} 3$ is significantly contracted to $102.69(3)^{\circ}$, due to the influence of the negative charge on the Sil atom.


Figure 4-1. ORTEP drawing of disilenide 38.

## Molecular Orbitals of Disilenide 38

The molecular orbitals (MOs) of disilenide 38 calculated at the HF/6-31G(d) level from X-ray data presented in Figure 4-2 show localized lone-pair electrons on $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-silicon atom (HOMO-1), $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si} \pi \mathrm{MO}$ (HOMO), and $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ antibonding $\pi^{*} \mathrm{MO}$ (LUMO). ${ }^{11}$ The silicon-silicon double bond nature of disilenide $\mathbf{3 7}$ is reflected in the ultraviolet-visible absorption spectrum, as shown in Figure 4-3. The UV-Vis spectrum of $\mathbf{3 7}$ in hexane at room temperature shows characteristic absorption bands at $390(\varepsilon 5440) \mathrm{nm}$ in the visible region and two shoulders at 302(ع 1430) and 268( $\varepsilon 3380$ ) nm in the ultraviolet region (Figure 4-3). The absorption band with maximum of 390 nm is assigned to $\pi-\pi^{*}$ transition. No $n--\pi^{*}$ transition was observed.


Figure 4-2. Molecular Orbitals of disilenide 38 calculated at the HF/6-31G(d) from X-ray data.


Figure 4-3 UV-Vis spectrum of disilenide 38 in hexane at room temperature.

## Reactivity of disilenide $\mathbf{3 7}$

The reactivity of disilenide $\mathbf{3 7}$ is quite interesting owing to limited number of examples. ${ }^{12}$ The reaction of disilenide 37 with cyclopentadiene in hexane was examined. The generation of dihidrodisilene 39 was confirmed by direct observation in ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectra and its trapping reaction with MeOH (Scheme 4-7). ${ }^{13}$

## Scheme 4-7.



A signal of 101.3 ppm in ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectrum is assigned to H -substituted $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$ - Si atom (Chart 4-3). The $\mathrm{Si}\left(\mathrm{sp}^{2}\right)$-H coupling constant of 179 Hz is bigger than that of disilenide $\mathbf{3 7}$ (155 $\mathrm{Hz})$. In ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum, the signal of hydrogen on $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-silicon atom is low-field shifted at 5.46 ppm, that is apparently the result of the deshielding by ring current effect of $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si} \pi$-electrons. Full characterization of NMR spectra has not been accomplished because dihydrodisilene $\mathbf{3 9}$ is not stable at room temperature and decomposition occurs gradually. Finally, MeOH trapping reaction of dihydrodisilene 39 at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ resulted in formation of trihydromethoxydisilane $\mathbf{4 0}$, which was completely characterized by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectra.


Chart 4-3. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR shifts ( $\left.\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)$ of dihydrodisilene 39.

## Conclusion

The novel disilenide $\mathbf{3 7}$ was synthesized by the reaction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ with tert-butyllithium in hexane. In this reaction, the formal 1,2-addition of lithium hydride across the $\mathrm{Si} \equiv \mathrm{Si}$ triple bond occurred. X-ray crystallography of disilenylanion species 38, which was formed by mixing of disilenide 37 with DME, revealed the molecular structure of solvent-separated $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-silyl anion species. The reaction of disilenylide $\mathbf{3 7}$ with cyclopentadiene in hexane proceeded cleanly to give dihydrodisilene 39, which is not stable at ambient temperature.

## Experimental Section

## Synthesis of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithium-

## 3-hydro tetrasila-2-ene 37.

To a mixture of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-tetrasila-2-yne ( $200 \mathrm{mg}, 0.172 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) and ${ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{BuLi}(15 \mathrm{mg}, 0.234 \mathrm{mmol})$, dry oxygen-free THF $(2.0 \mathrm{ml})$ was added by vacuum transfer, and then the reaction mixture was allowed to warm from $-78{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to room temperature with stirring overnight. After evaporation of solvent, the reaction mixture was washed with dry hexane $(0.5 \mathrm{ml})$, and the residue was recrystallized at $-30{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithium-3-hydrotetrasila -2-ene as red crystals (119 mg, 82\%); Mp $92{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{dec}) ;{ }^{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.22\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.24\left(\mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right)$, 0.47 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 0.50 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{Me}}^{3}$ ), 0.51 ( $\mathrm{s}, 18 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}$ ), 0.54 (s, 18 H , $\mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{M}}^{3}$ ), $1.53\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} M e_{2}\right), 1.72\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} M e_{2}\right), 1.77$ (sept, $J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CHMe}$ ), $1.88(\mathrm{sept}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CHMe} 2), 7.10(\mathrm{~s}, 1 \mathrm{H}$, $=\mathrm{Si} H) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 5.8\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 6.0\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 6.3\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 6.7\left(\mathrm{Si}_{3} e_{3}\right), 7.7$ $\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 8.3\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 18.26\left(\mathrm{CHMe}_{2}\right), 18.34\left(\mathrm{CHMe}_{2}\right), 23.5(\mathrm{CHMe})_{2}\right), 23.8$ $\left.(\mathrm{CHMe})_{2}\right) ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.8\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.74\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.70\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.5$ $\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 2.3\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 12.8\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 124.7(=\mathrm{SiH}), 165.0$ (=SiLi).

## Reaction of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithium-3-hydro tetrasila-2-ene 37 with cyclopentadiene.

To 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithium-3-hydro tetrasila-2-ene ( $36 \mathrm{mg}, 0.043 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), dry oxygen-free hexane ( 1.0 ml ) was added by vacuum transfer, then cyclopentadiene ( 0.5 ml ) was added by syringe at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction mixture was stirred for 20 minutes. After evaporation of remaining cyclopentadiene and solvent, the $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}(400 \mu \mathrm{l})$ was added. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectra indicated the formation of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2,3-dihydrotetrasila-2-ene 39. Since the decomposition occurs even at room temperature, isolation and full characterization of dihydrodisilene $\mathbf{3 9}$ has not been succeeded yet.

1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2,3-dihydrotetrasila-2-ene; ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.04\left(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 0.31\left(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 0.39(\mathrm{~s}, 36 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 1.35 (d, J=7.1 Hz, $12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CHMe}$ ), 1.55 (sept, $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CHMe}_{2}$ ), 5.47 (s, 2 H , $=\mathrm{Si} H) ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-0.2\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.1\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 15.1\left(\mathrm{Sil}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 101.3(=\mathrm{Si})$.

## Trapping Reaction of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-

 2,3-dihydro tetrasila-2-ene 39 with MeOH .To 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-lithium-3-hydro tetrasila-2-ene ( $36 \mathrm{mg}, 0.043 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), dry oxygen-free hexane $(1.0 \mathrm{ml})$ was added by vacuum transfer, then cyclopentadiene ( 0.5 ml ) was added by syringe at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The reaction mixture was stirred for 10 minutes. After the reaction, oxygen-free MeOH
$(0.5 \mathrm{ml})$ was added by syringe at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and then the reaction mixture was allowed to warm from $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to room temperature with stirring. After evaporation of solvent, the reaction mixture was washed with dry hexane $(0.5 \mathrm{ml})$, and the residue was recrystallized at $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-methoxy-2,3,3-trihydrotetrasilane as colorless crystals ( $49 \mathrm{mg}, 65 \%$ ); 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-methoxy-2,3,3trihydrotetrasilane; Mp. 127-129 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ;{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 0.30\left(\mathrm{~s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \operatorname{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.31(\mathrm{~s}$, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 0.336 (s, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 0.342 (s, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 0.36 (s, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 0.37 (s, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 0.38 (s, $9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 0.41 ( $\mathrm{s}, 9 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiMe}_{3}$ ), 1.29 (d, J = $7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 3 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH} M e_{2}\right), 1.31\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} M e_{2}\right), 1.35\left(\mathrm{~d}, J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} M e_{2}\right), 1.40(\mathrm{~d}$, $J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} \mathrm{Ce}_{2}$ ), $1.50(\mathrm{sept}, J=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CHMe}$ ), 1.54 (spet, $J=7.3 \mathrm{~Hz}$, $\left.1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H \mathrm{Me}_{2}\right), 3.44(\mathrm{~d}, J=5.7 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} H \mathrm{H}), 3.49(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{OMe}), 5.88(\mathrm{dd}, J=5.8$ and $9.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{SiH} H), 5.88(\mathrm{~d}, J=9.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Si} H \mathrm{OMe})$; ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right) 5.20$ $\left(\mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{Me}}^{3}\right.$ ) $), 5.22\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 5.26\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 5.29\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 5.38\left(\mathrm{Si}_{3} e_{3}\right), 5.41\left(\mathrm{Si} M e_{3}\right), 5.45$ $\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 5.54\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 5.55\left(\mathrm{SiMe} e_{3}\right), 6.2\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 7.9\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 8.0$ $\left.\left(\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right), 17.75\left(\mathrm{CHMe}_{2}\right), 17.79\left(\mathrm{CHMe}_{2}\right), 21.2\left(\mathrm{CHMe} e_{2}\right), 21.7(\mathrm{CHMe})_{2}\right), 21.8$ $\left.\left.(\mathrm{CHMe})_{2}\right), 21.9(\mathrm{CHMe})_{2}\right), 56.9(\mathrm{OMe}) ;{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{NMR}}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{D}_{6}, \delta\right)-96.5\left(\mathrm{SiH}_{2}\right),-0.4\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)$, $-0.2\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.14\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right),-0.11\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.0\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.2\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.4\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 0.6$ $\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right), 4.4\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right), 8,1$ ( SiHOMe ), 10.7 ( $\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}$ ).

## X-ray Crystal Structure Determination of 38

The single crystals of $\mathbf{3 8}$ for X-ray analysis were obtained by the recrystallization from hexane. The X-ray crystallographic experiments were performed on a MacScience DIP2030 image plate diffractometer equipped with graphite-monochromatized Mo-K $\alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=0.71070 \AA)$. Details of crystal data and structure refinement are summarized in Table a-38. The final atomic parameters, the bond lengths and the bond angles of $\mathbf{3 8}$ are listed in Table b-38 and c-38, respectively.

## Appendix

Table a-(38). Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for Compound 38.

| Identification code | $\left[\left(\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrSi}\right)(\mathrm{H}) \mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}^{-}\left(\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrDsi}_{2}\right)\right]\left[\mathrm{Li}^{+}(\mathrm{dme})_{3}\right]$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{122} \mathrm{LiO}_{6} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ |
| Formula weight | 1192.56 |
| Temperature | 120.0(1) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71070 £ |
| Crystal system, space group | Monoclinic, P21/c |
| Unit cell dimensions | $\begin{array}{ll} \mathrm{a}=25.3480(6) \AA & \text { alpha }=90 \text { deg } . \\ \mathrm{b}=13.8790(4) \AA & \text { beta }=114.4791(10) \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{c}=23.1990(7) \AA & \text { gamma }=90 \mathrm{deg} . \end{array}$ |
| Volume | 7416.0(4) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z, Calculated density | 4, $1.068 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.248 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| F(000) | 2632 |
| Crystal size | $0.25 \times 0.20 \times 0.15 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.14 to 28.02 deg . |
| Limiting indices | $-33<=\mathrm{h}<=30,-18<=\mathrm{k}<=0,0<=1<=30$ |
| Reflections collected / unique | $77815 / 17684[\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{int})=0.0460]$ |
| Completeness to theta $=28.01$ | 98.5 \% |
| Absorption correction | None |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 17684/ 0 / 641 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{\wedge} 2$ | 1.049 |
| Final R indices [ $\mathrm{I}>2 \operatorname{sigma}(\mathrm{I})$ ] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0494, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1349$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0648, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1456$ |
| Extinction coefficient | 0.0021(2) |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 1.989 and -0.893 e..$^{-3}$ |

Table b-(38). Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for compound.
$\mathrm{U}(\mathrm{eq})$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ tensor.

|  | x | y | z | U(eq) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\operatorname{Si}(1)$ | 7965(1) | 3323(1) | 6319(1) | 30(1) |
| Si(2) | 7212(1) | 2348(1) | 5928(1) | 29(1) |
| Si(3) | 8744(1) | 2342(1) | 6291(1) | 19(1) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 6274(1) | 2859(1) | 5781(1) | 20(1) |
| Si(5) | 8978(1) | 1537(1) | 7694(1) | 23(1) |
| Si(6) | 9805(1) | 3122(1) | 7593(1) | 25(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(7)$ | $9700(1)$ | 2329(1) | 5636(1) | 23(1) |
| Si(8) | 8718(1) | 3936(1) | 5242(1) | 27(1) |
| Si(9) | 6056(1) | 3468(1) | 4350(1) | 22(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(10)$ | 5403(1) | 1674(1) | 4536(1) | 25(1) |
| Si(11) | 5278(1) | 2648(1) | 6360(1) | 26(1) |
| Si(12) | 6430(1) | 1387(1) | 6941(1) | 26(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 7224(1) | 7594(1) | 9004(1) | 39(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 8305(1) | 6874(1) | 9307(1) | 33(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)$ | 7703(1) | 7608(1) | 7931(1) | 43(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 6676(1) | 6802(1) | 7680(1) | 36(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)$ | 7784(1) | 5427(1) | 8106(1) | 28(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 7264(1) | 5408(1) | 8881(1) | 28(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 9292(1) | 2107(1) | 7163(1) | 22(1) |
| C(2) | 8370(1) | 653(2) | 7308(1) | 29(1) |
| C(3) | 8677(1) | 2478(2) | 8061(1) | 31(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 9556(1) | 800(2) | 8328(1) | 33(1) |
| C(5) | 9426(1) | 4313(2) | 7457(1) | 36(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 10196(1) | 2959(2) | 8480(1) | 39(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)$ | 10438(1) | 3227(2) | 7372(1) | 33(1) |
| C(8) | 9156(1) | 2996(1) | 5852(1) | 22(1) |
| C(9) | 10165(1) | 1420(2) | 6243(1) | 29(1) |
| C(10) | 10246(1) | 3182(2) | 5561(1) | 34(1) |


| C(11) | 9368(1) | 1664(2) | 4857(1) | 34(1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C(12) | 9069(1) | 4393(2) | 4722(1) | 45(1) |
| C(13) | 8647(1) | 5050(2) | 5666(1) | 43(1) |
| C(14) | 7987(1) | 3529(2) | 4666(1) | 37(1) |
| C(15) | 8469(1) | 1102(1) | 5916(1) | 22(1) |
| C(16) | 8903(1) | 262(2) | 6078(1) | 28(1) |
| C(17) | 8116(1) | 1153(2) | 5194(1) | 28(1) |
| C(18) | 5759(1) | 2864(1) | 4890(1) | 22(1) |
| C(19) | 6554(1) | 4522(2) | 4685(1) | 29(1) |
| C(20) | 6473(1) | 2605(2) | 4075(1) | 28(1) |
| C(21) | 5425(1) | 3987(2) | 3649(1) | 33(1) |
| C(22) | 5944(1) | 669(2) | 4820(1) | 34(1) |
| C(23) | 5057(1) | 1621(2) | 3642(1) | 39(1) |
| C(24) | 4760(1) | 1369(2) | 4705(1) | 37(1) |
| C(25) | 5915(1) | 2125(1) | 6239(1) | 22(1) |
| C(26) | 4755(1) | 3372(2) | 5672(1) | 34(1) |
| C(27) | 4799(1) | 1665(2) | 6444(1) | 39(1) |
| C(28) | 5504(1) | 3421(2) | 7091(1) | 36(1) |
| C(29) | 6070(1) | 815(2) | 7422(1) | 39(1) |
| C(30) | 7054(1) | 2069(2) | 7541(1) | 35(1) |
| C(31) | 6711(1) | 331(2) | 6649(1) | 37(1) |
| C(32) | 6419(1) | 4176(2) | 6058(1) | 25(1) |
| C(33) | 6776(1) | 4261(2) | 6777(1) | 32(1) |
| C(34) | 5912(1) | 4892(2) | 5835(1) | 32(1) |
| C(41) | 6745(1) | 8241(2) | 8767(2) | 54(1) |
| C(42) | 7714(1) | 8012(2) | 9516(1) | 47(1) |
| C(43) | 8155(1) | 7239(2) | 9796(1) | 45(1) |
| C(44) | 8744(1) | 6151(2) | 9550(1) | 39(1) |
| C(45) | 8190(1) | 8220(2) | 8121(2) | 58(1) |
| C(46) | 7231(1) | 7920(2) | 7399(1) | 54(1) |
| C(47) | 6761(1) | 7218(2) | 7178(1) | 51(1) |
| C(48) | 6158(1) | 6256(2) | 7497(1) | 39(1) |


| $\mathrm{C}(49)$ | $8194(1)$ | $5415(2)$ | $7829(1)$ | $36(1)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C}(50)$ | $7775(1)$ | $4527(2)$ | $8400(1)$ | $29(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(51)$ | $7258(1)$ | $4526(2)$ | $8560(1)$ | $28(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $6853(1)$ | $5388(2)$ | $9157(1)$ | $36(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(53)$ | $7947(1)$ | $7981(2)$ | $11289(1)$ | $44(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(54)$ | $7979(1)$ | $6990(2)$ | $11253(1)$ | $42(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(55)$ | $7481(1)$ | $6458(2)$ | $10920(1)$ | $43(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(56)$ | $6955(1)$ | $6928(2)$ | $10624(1)$ | $48(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(57)$ | $6926(1)$ | $7918(2)$ | $10661(1)$ | $49(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(58)$ | $7422(1)$ | $8449(2)$ | $10994(1)$ | $49(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | $7496(2)$ | $6604(3)$ | $8479(2)$ | $29(1)$ |

Table c-(38). Bond lengths $[\AA]$ and angles [deg] for compound 38.

| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.804(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $1.819(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.386(6)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $2.2018(18)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $1.848(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(47)$ | $1.504(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $2.3828(18)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $1.907(7)$ | $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $1.526(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $1.799(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.926(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $1.545(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $2.3730(16)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $1.858(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(40)$ | $1.535(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.901(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $1.863(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{C}(39)$ | $1.539(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $1.903(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $1.863(7)$ | $\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(46)$ | $1.396(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.912(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.897(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{C}(42)$ | $1.400(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(38)$ | $1.902(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $1.871(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(42)-\mathrm{C}(43)$ | $1.393(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.920(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ | $1.875(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(43)-\mathrm{C}(44)$ | $1.374(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $1.921(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $1.882(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{C}(45)$ | $1.388(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.867(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.903(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(45)-\mathrm{C}(46)$ | $1.392(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $1.873(5)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(34)$ | $1.876(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $1.388(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $1.886(6)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | $1.878(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{C}(48)$ | $1.395(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.912(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ | $1.879(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(48)-\mathrm{C}(49)$ | $1.401(7)$ |


| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $102.69(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $114.69(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $107.51(11)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $121.45(3)$ | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $105.69(11)$ | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $102.49(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $106.65(9)$ | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $103.57(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $106.51(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $110.43(8)$ | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $106.07(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $114.95(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $108.28(8)$ | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $111.20(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $113.22(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $111.79(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $114.21(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $111.31(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $107.65(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $115.15(9)$ | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $109.44(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | $111.80(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $109.93(12)$ | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $103.93(11)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $107.68(9)$ | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $103.78(12)$ | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $103.64(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $112.53(8)$ | $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $103.45(13)$ | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $115.39(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $108.93(8)$ | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $114.94(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $109.82(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $101.31(7)$ | $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $109.09(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $113.84(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $110.17(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $114.95(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(42)$ | $111.7(2)$ |


| $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 115.79(6) | )-Si(9)-C(20) | 105.14(10) | i(1) | 127.79(19) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 103.50(10) | C(19)-Si(9)-C(21) | 103.98(11) | $\mathrm{C}(42)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 110.91(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 105.21(10) | C(20)-Si(9)-C(21) | 110.21(10) | $\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(43)$ | 110.96(19) |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 110.67(10) | C(19)-Si(9)-C(18) | 117.04(9) | $\mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 121.28(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 116.42(9) | C(20)-Si(9)-C(18) | 112.09(9) | $\mathrm{C}(43)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 107.21(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 109.42(9) | $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 108.02(9) | $\mathrm{C}(46)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(45)$ | 114.2(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 111.29(10) | $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | 109.31(11) | $\mathrm{C}(46)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 114.11(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | 108.76(11) | $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | 107.04(11) | $\mathrm{C}(45)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 128.24(19) |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 106.81(12) | $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | 100.06(11) | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(48)$ | 114.70(19) |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 100.70(10) | $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $110.55(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(47)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 109.99(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 112.15(10) | $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 113.84(10) | $\mathrm{C}(48)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 129.12(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 112.94(9) | $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $115.37(10)$ | $\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(49)$ | 111.31(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 113.78(15) | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 116.54(10) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | 92.84(15) |
| $\mathrm{C}(49)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 129.13(17) | Si(9)-C(18)-Si(4) | 115.44(10) | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | 77.29(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | 111.32(17) | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(12)$ | 113.62(10) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 98.13(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 112.89(15) | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 120.07(11) | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 92.12(15) |
| $\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{Li}(1)$ | 127.16(17) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 115.97(10) | $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 168.4(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(5)$ | 110.46(9) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | 110.29(17) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 77.80(14) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 117.27(10) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 119.11(15) | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 97.70(16) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 115.73(10) | $\mathrm{C}(33)-\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 112.32(15) | $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 96.93(16) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(8)$ | 113.65(10) | $\mathrm{C}(58)-\mathrm{C}(53)-\mathrm{C}(54)$ | 120.5(3) | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 89.02(15) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 121.10(10) | $\mathrm{C}(53)-\mathrm{C}(54)-\mathrm{C}(55)$ | 120.1(3) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 92.27(16) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 115.56(10) | $\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{C}(55)-\mathrm{C}(54)$ | 119.4(3) | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 94.51(15) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 109.46(16) | $\mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{C}(55)$ | 120.2(3) | $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 97.75(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 112.86(14) | $\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{C}(58)$ | 120.4(3) | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 78.22(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 118.78(14) | $\mathrm{C}(53)-\mathrm{C}(58)-\mathrm{C}(57)$ | 119.4(3) | $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 162.6(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(9)$ | 110.31(10) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{Li}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 168.7(2) |  |  |

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms.

## Reference

1. Brook, A. G.; Gilman, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1954, 76, 278.
2. Recent reviews: (a) Tamao, K.; Kawachi, A. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 1995, 38, 1; (b) Lickiss, P. D.; Smith, C. M. Coord. Chem. Rev. 1995, 145, 75; (c) Belzner, J.; Dehner, U. The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds Vol. 2, Part 1 (Eds. : Rappoport, Z.; Apeloig, Y.), Wiley, Chichester 1998, 779; (d) Sekiguchi, A.; Lee, V. Ya; Nanjo, M. Coord. Chem. Rev. 2000, 210, 11. (e) Lerner, H.-W. Coord. Chem. Rev. 2005, 249, 789.
3. Weidenbruch, M.; Willms, S.; Saak, W.; Henkel, G. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 1997, 22, 36.
4. Scheschkewitz, D. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 2004, 43, 2965.
5. Ichinohe, M.; Sanuki, K.; Inoue, S.; Sekiguchi, A. Organometallics 2004, 23, 3088.
6. Inoue, S.; Ichinohe, M.; Sekiguchi, A. Chem. Lett. 2005, 34, 1564.
7. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Kinjo, R.; Ichinohe, M. Science 2004, 305, 1755; (b) Sekiguchi, A.; Ichinohe, M.; Kinjo, R. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn 2006, 79, 825.
8. A similar pathway was observed in the reaction of disilenes with 'BuLi, see: (a) Lee, V. Ya; Sekiguchi, A. Chem. Lett. 2004, 33, 84. (b) Sekiguchi, A.; Inoue, S.; Ichinohe, M.; Arai, Y. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2004, 126, 9626.
9. Williams, E. A. In The Chemistry of Organic Silicon Compounds; Patai, S.; Rappoport, Z., Eds.; Wiley: Chichester, U. K., 1989, Part 1, Chapter 8.
10. The $\mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}$ bond lengths of disilenyllithium derivatives: 2.192(1) $\AA$ for $\mathrm{Tip}_{2} \mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{Tip}) \mathrm{Li}\left(\right.$ ref. 4), 2.2092(7) $\AA$ for $\left({ }^{( }{ }^{( } \mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}_{2} \mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}(\mathrm{Mes}) \mathrm{Li}\right.$ (ref. 5), and $2.1983(18) \AA$ for $\left.\left({ }^{t} \mathrm{Bu}_{2} \mathrm{MeSi}\right)_{2} \mathrm{Si}=\mathrm{Si}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{2}\right) \mathrm{Li}($ ref. 6$)$.
11. Calculations were carried out using the Gaussian 98 program. 1
12. (a) T. Nguyen, D. Scheschkewitz, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2005, 127,10174. (b) Scheschkewitz, D. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2005, 44, 2954. (c) Abersfelder, K.; Güclü, D.; Scheschkewitz, D. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 2006, 45, 1643.
13. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Maruki, I.; Sakurai, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1993, 115, 11460. (b) Budaraju, J.; Powell, D. R.; West, R. Main Group Met. Chem. 1996, 19, 531. (c) Apeloig, Y.; Nakash, M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1996, 118, 9798. (d) De Young, D. J.; Fink, M. J.; West, R. Michl, J. Main Group Met. Chem. 1987, 10, 19. (e) Apeloig, Y.; Nakash, M. Organometallics 1998, 17, 1260.

## Chapter 5

One Electron Reduction of Disilyne with Alkali Metals: Synthesis, Characterization of the First Isolable Disilyne Anion Radicals and Silicon Vinyl Radical


#### Abstract

Summary

The reaction of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2tetrasilyne with an equivalent amount of alkali metals ( $\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}, \mathrm{K}, \mathrm{KC}_{8}$ ) in tetrahydrofuran produces alkali metal salt of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne anion radical, the product of the one electron reduction of disilyne. One of the solvent-separated ion pairs of the disilyne anion radical; tetrakis(1,2-dimethoxyethane)potassium(I) 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-2-tetrasilyne anion radical, was characterized by X-ray crystallography, which showed a trans bent structure with bend angle of $113.4^{\circ}$. The central silicon-silicon bond length is $2.1728(14)$. An electron spin resonance (ESR) study indicates delocalization of the unpaired electron between the two central silicon atoms. On the other hand, the reduction of disilyne with an equivalent amount of sodium in toluene produces 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyl-3-sodio-2-tetrasilene-2-yl, which is the first isolable silicon vinyl radical.


## Introduction

The chemistry of silyl radical species has been the subject of extensive studies because of the unusual chemical and physical properties. ${ }^{1}$ Especially, anion radical species of disilene, alkene analogue of heavier group 14 elements, have been paid much attention since much less is known about their chemical properties. In 1985, Weidenbruch et al. have first reported ESR spectra of tetra-tert-butyldisilene and tetramesityldisilene anion radicals, which were generated during reduction of the corresponding 1,1-dichlorosilanes but not by direct reduction of the corresponding disilenes with alkali metals (Scheme 5-1). ${ }^{2}$

## Scheme 5-1.



41


42

In 2000, Kira et al. reported the direct method to generate the disilene anion radicals from corresponding disilenes. The structure of these anion radical species was characterized by ESR spectroscopy (Scheme 5-2). ${ }^{3}$ In 2004, Sekiguchi et al. first revealed the structure of disilene anion radical, which was prepared by direct reduction of corresponding disilene with tertbutyllithium (Scheme 5-3). ${ }^{4}$ The interesting feature of disilene anion radical is that one of the central silicon atoms has radical character, whereas the other silicon atom has silyl anion character. The ESR study indicates that rapid spin exchange occurs between central silicon atoms on the ESR time scale.
Scheme 5-2.


## Scheme 5-3.



46

On the other hand, chemistry of anion radical of disilyne, alkyne analogue of heavier group 14 elements, has not been reported so far even as transient species although anion radical species of germanium and tin alkyne analogues have been reported by Power et al. in 2000 (Chart 5-1). ${ }^{5}$

Chart 5-1.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& {\left[{ }^{\mathrm{Ar}}{ }^{\searrow} \mathrm{E} \equiv \mathrm{E} \backslash_{\mathrm{Ar}}\right]^{-\bullet} \mathrm{M}^{+}} \\
& \left.47 \text { ( } \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Ar}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6-\mathrm{Pr}_{3}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Na}\right) \\
& 48 \text { ( } \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Ge}, \mathrm{Ar}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K} \text { ) } \\
& 49 \text { ( } \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Sn}, \mathrm{Ar}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6-\mathrm{Pr}_{3}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Na} \text { ) } \\
& 50 \text { ( } \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Sn}, \mathrm{Ar}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6 \mathrm{C}^{-} \mathrm{Pr}_{3}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K} \text { ) } \\
& 51 \text { ( } \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{Sn}, \mathrm{Ar}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6 \text { - }^{\mathrm{I}} \mathrm{Pr}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K} \text { ) }
\end{aligned}
$$

Disilyne has characteristic structure and the geometry around the silicon-silicon triple bond is not linear, but trans-bent, which results in splitting of the two occupied MOs $\left(\pi_{\text {in }}\right.$ for HOMO-1 and $\pi_{\text {out }}$ for HOMO) and splitting of the two unoccupied MOs ( $\pi^{*}$ in for LUMO and $\pi^{*}{ }_{\text {out }}$ for LUMO+1) as shown in chapter $1 .{ }^{6}$ Upon bending, the energy of the HOMO is raised, whereas the energy of the LUMO is significantly lowered. Therefore, it is expected that the disilyne 28 is prone to easy reduction of its low-lying LUMO. In this chapter, the one electron reduction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ with alkali metals is reported. It represents the first example of the stable compounds of such class, which has been fully characterized including X-ray crystallography.

## Results and Discussion

## Synthesis and EPR spectra of disilyne anion radicals 52

The anion radical of disilyne 28 was obtained by one electron reduction with alkali metals. Thus, the reaction of disilyne 28 with an equivalent amount of lithium, sodium, and $\mathrm{KC}_{8}$ or potassium metal in THF produced the disilyne anion radical 52a-c (Scheme 5-4). Especially, potassium salt of disilyne anion radical 52c was isolated by recrystallization from pentane and DME as dark brown crystals in $63 \%$ isolated yield. These products were characterized by EPR spectroscopy, and X-ray crystallography for 52c.

## Scheme 5-4.



The EPR spectra of 52a-c showed the same signal, indicating that the 52a-c were metal free disilyne anion radical species. Figure 5-1 shows the EPR spectrum of 52c in 2-methylTHF solvent. It showed a triplet signal with a $g$ value of $1.99962(\mathrm{hfcc}=0.23 \mathrm{mT})$, which is one of the smallest values for silyl radicals, due to the high $s$-character of the SOMO of $\mathbf{5 2 c}$. $^{6}$ The triplet splitting of the signal arises from coupling with the two $\delta-H$ of isopropyl groups. The signal is accompanied by the two pairs of satellite signals ( 3.92 and 2.24 mT ), due to coupling of the unpaired electron with the $\alpha$ - and $\beta-{ }^{29}$ Si nuclei, respectively. The magnitude of the spin coupling by the $\alpha-{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ nuclei is smaller than that in the tris(di-tert-butylmethylsilyl)silyl radical $(5.80 \mathrm{mT}),{ }^{\text {lr }}$ implying delocalization of unpaired electron between central silicon atoms. The magnitude of the spin coupling by the $\beta-{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ nuclei, however, is the largest for all observed silyl-
substituted silyl radicals. The EPR spectrum of 52a-c was also measured in 2-methyl-THF at glass matrix condition ( 100 K ). Expectedly, the low symmetry of disilyne anion radical 52a-c caused the three axes anisotropy of $g$-factor, $g_{x x}=2.00907, g_{y y}=2.00340, g_{z z}=2.198763$ (Figure 5-2).
(a)

(b)


Figure 5-1. (a) The EPR spectrum of anion radical 52c in $2-\mathrm{Me}-\mathrm{THF}$ at ambient temperature, and (b) 100 K .

## Molecular Structure of disilyne anion radical 52c

X-ray crystallography unambiguously revealed the trans-bent structure of disilyne anion radical 52c (Figure 5-2). The counter cation, potassium, is solvated by four DME molecules and the distance between Si 1 and K1 is greater than $11 \AA$, showing that anion radical 52c is free. The central $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}$ bond length is $2.1728(14) \AA$, which is $5 \%$ longer than that of disilyne $28(2.0622(9) \AA)^{6}$ because of the partial rehybridization of the central Si atoms. The bond lengths of $\mathrm{Si1}-\mathrm{Si} 3$ and $\mathrm{Si} 2-\mathrm{Si} 4$ are $2.3639(13) \AA$ and $2.3714(13) \AA$, respectively. The characteristic bond angles (112.84(6) and $\left.113.97(6)^{\circ}\right)$ of the tetrasilane unit are smaller than the corresponding bond angle $\left(137.44^{\circ}\right)$ of $\mathbf{2 8}$ due to the influence of the negative charge on the central silicon atoms. These bond angles are found to be essentially equal to each other, indicating the delocalization of the unpaired electron between the two central silicon atoms.



Figure 5-2. ORTEP drawing of disilyne anion radical 52c.

## Molecular Orbitals of Disilyne Anion Radical 52c

A DFT calculation on disilyne anion radical 52c at the UB3LYP/6-31G(d) level showed two sets of $\pi$ MOs (Figure 5-3). The SOMO is corresponding to the asymmetrical $\pi^{*}$ orbital, LUMO of disilyne 28, which indicates the delocalization of unpaired electron between central silicon atoms. The presence of the two nondegenerate $\pi$ and two $\pi^{*}$ MOs, including SOMO, in 52c is reflected in the UV-spectrum of 52c, which shows four absorption bands: 237 ( $\varepsilon$ 14781), 292 ( $\varepsilon 4891$ ), 403 ( $\varepsilon 2036$ ), 713 ( $\varepsilon 48$ ) nm (Figure 5-4). The very weak absorption band with maximum of $713 \mathrm{~nm}(\varepsilon 48)$ is assigned to the formally forbidden HOMO to SOMO and SOMO to LUMO electronic transitions, which is responsible for the dark-brownish color of disilyne anion radical 52c. This absorption band is red-shifted comparing to HOMO to LUMO absorption band with maximum of 690 nm (e 14) of disilyne 28.


Figure 5-3. Molecular Orbitals of disilyne anion radica 52c calculated at the UB3LYP/6-31G(d) from X-ray data


Figure 5-4 UV-Vis spectrum of disilyne anion radical 52c in hexane at room temperature.

## Synthesis and EPR spectra of disilyne anion radical 53

One electron reduction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ in THF gave metal free disilyne anion radical 52a-c. To examine whether metal interacting anion radical species could be obtained or not when the reduction is conducted in non-polar solvent, the one electron reduction of disilyne with potassium in toluene was performed. The reaction of disilyne 28 with an equivalent amount of potassium metal in toluene at room temperature, produced the disilyne anion radical 53 (Scheme $5-5)$. The product was isolated by recrystallization from toluene as dark brown crystals in $57 \%$ isolated yield (Figure 5-5), and was characterized by both EPR spectroscopy and X- ray crystallography.

Scheme 5-5.


EPR spectrum of anion radical species $\mathbf{5 3}$ showed the sextet signal at $g=2.00003$, which is almost the same as that of disilyne anion radicals 52a-c ( $g=1.99962$ ) (Figure 5-6). The simulation result with coupling constants of $1.85,1.12,2.62$ and 4.02 mT for ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{39} \mathrm{~K},{ }^{41} \mathrm{~K}$, and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}_{\alpha}$, respectively, well agrees with experimental spectrum.

The sextet splitting of the signal arises mainly from coupling with the two $\delta$ - H of isopropyl groups and ${ }^{41} \mathrm{~K}$. The signal is accompanied by one pair of satellite signals ( 4.02 mT ), due to coupling of the unpaired electron with the $\alpha-{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ nuclei. The magnitude of the spin coupling by the $\alpha-{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ nuclei is similar to that of anion radical species 52a-c $(3.92 \mathrm{mT}),{ }^{14}$ indicating delocalization of unpaired electron between the central silicon atoms.


Figure 5-5. Crystals of disilyne anion radical 53.


Figure 5-6. (a) The EPR spectrum of disilyne anion radical 53 in toluene at ambient temperature. (b) Simulation EPR spectrum fof 53.

## Molecular Structure of disilyne anion radical 53

X-ray crystallography disclosed the trans-bent anion radical structure of $\mathbf{5 3}$ (Figure 5-7). Counter cation, potassium, is solvated by one toluene molecule and distance between Si 1 and K 1 is $3.4042(15) \AA$, showing their interaction to each other. The central $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{Si}$ bond length is $2.1617(15) \AA$, which is $5 \%$ longer than that of disilyne 28 and almost the same as that of metal-free disilyne anion radical 52c. The bond lengths of Si1-Si3 and Si2-Si4 are $2.3637(16) \AA$ and $2.3712(16) \AA$, respectively. The characteristic bond angles $\left(118.76{ }^{\circ}\right.$ and $112.73^{\circ}$ ) of tetrasilane unit are smaller than the corresponding bond angle $\left(137.44^{\circ}\right)$ of $\mathbf{2 8}$, and these angles are similar to that of metal-free disilyne anion radical 52c, indicating the delocalization of the unpaired electron between the two central silicon atoms.


Figure 5-7. ORTEP drawing of disilyne anion radical 53.

## Molecular Orbitals of Disilyne Anion Radical 53

A DFT calculation on disilyne anion radical 53 at the UB3LYP/6-31G(d) level showed two sets of $\pi$ MOs (Figure $5-8$ ). The SOMO is corresponding to the asymmetrical $\pi^{*}$ orbital, LUMO of disilyne 28, which indicates the delocalization of unpaired electron between the central silicon atoms. The presence of the two nondegenerate $\pi$ and two $\pi^{*}$ MOs, including SOMO, in $\mathbf{5 3}$ is reflected in the UV-spectrum, which shows five absorption bands: 283 ( $\varepsilon$ 6014), 330 ( $\varepsilon 8320$ ), 388 ( $\varepsilon 9369$ ), 478 ( $\varepsilon 408$ ), 682 ( $\varepsilon$ 12) nm (Figure 5-9). The very weak absorption band with maximum of $682 \mathrm{~nm}(\varepsilon 12)$ is assigned to the formally forbidden HOMO to SOMO and SOMO to LUMO+3 electronic transitions, which is responsible for the dark-brownish color of disilyne anion radical 53. This absorption band is red-shifted comparing to HOMO to LUMO absorption band with maximum of 690 nm (e 14) of disilyne 28.


Figure 5-8. Molecular Orbitals of disilyne anion radical 53 calculated at the UB3LYP/6-31G(d) from X-ray data.


Figure 5-9.UV-Vis spectrum of disilyne anion radical 53 in hexane at room temperature.

## Synthesis and EPR spectra of Silicon Vinyl Radical 54

One electron reduction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ with potassium even in toluene gave disilyne anion radical 53 where unpaired electron delocalized between the central silicon atoms. To examine whether metal bonded silicon vinyl radical species could be obtained or not when the reduction is conducted with sodium as reductant, the one electron reduction of disilyne with sodium in toluene was examined. The reaction of disilyne 28 with an equivalent amount of sodium metal in toluene at room temperature, produced the silicon vinyl radical 54 (Scheme 5-6). The product was isolated by recrystallization from toluene as red crystals in $64 \%$ isolated yield (Figure 5-10). The product was characterized by EPR spectroscopy.

## Scheme 5-6.



EPR spectrum of anion radical species $\mathbf{5 4}$ showed the quartet signal at $g=1.99958$, which value is slightly smaller than that of disilyne anion radicals 52a-c ( $g=1.99962$ ) (Figure 511). The simulation result with coupling constants of $2.14,2.27,9.12$ and 18.2 mT for ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$, ${ }^{23} \mathrm{Na},{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$, respectively, well agrees with experimental spectrum.

The quartet splitting of the signal arises mainly from coupling with the ${ }^{23} \mathrm{Na}$. The signal is accompanied by one pair of satellite signals ( 18.2 mT ), due to coupling of the unpaired electron with the $\alpha-{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ nuclei. The magnitude of the spin coupling by the $\alpha-{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ nuclei is bigger than that of anion radical species 52a-c and 53 (3.92 and 4.02 mT , respectively), indicating localization of unpaired electron on one unsaturated ( $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$ ) silicon atom (so-called vinyl radical).


Figure 5-10. Crystals of silicon vinyl radical 54.
(a)

(b)


Figure 5-11. (a) The EPR spectrum of disilyne anion radical 54 in toluene at ambient temperature. (b) Simulation EPR spectrum of 54.

## UV-Vis Spectrum of Silicon Vinyl Radical 54

The presence of only one set of $\pi$ and $\pi^{*}$ MOs is reflected in the UV-spectrum, which shows two absorption bands: 309 ( $\varepsilon$ 1450), 397 ( $\varepsilon$ 7980) nm (Figure 5-12). The characteristic absorption band with maximum of $397 \mathrm{~nm}(\varepsilon 7980)$ is assigned to HOMO to LUMO electronic transition, which is responsible for the red color of $\mathbf{5 4}$. This absorption band is slightly red-shifted comparing to HOMO to LUMO transition absorption band with maximum of 390 nm (e 5440) of disilenide 38.


Figure 5-12. UV-Vis spectrum of disilyne anion radical 54 in toluene at room temperature.

## Conclusion

The first stable disilyne anion radicals 52a-c and $\mathbf{5 3}$ were synthesized by the reaction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ with alkali metals $\left(\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}, \mathrm{K}, \mathrm{KC}_{8}\right)$ in THF or potassium in toluene. In this reaction, the one electron reduction of disilyne $\mathbf{2 8}$ occurred. X-ray crystallography of anion radical species 52c revealed the molecular structure of solvent-separated disilyne anion radical species. On the other hand, X-ray crystallography of anion radical species $\mathbf{5 3}$ revealed the molecular structure of potassium interacting disilyne anion radical species. According to spectroscopy and theoretical calculation, it was found that unpaired electron in both of $\mathbf{5 2 c}$ and $\mathbf{5 3}$ is delocalized between the central silicon atoms.

The reaction of disilyne 28 with sodium in toluene produced the first isolable silicon vinyl radical 54. The vinyl radical species $\mathbf{5 4}$ was characterized by EPR and UVVis spectra, which indicated that the unpaired electron is localized on $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$-silicon atom.

## Experimental Section

## Synthesis of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasila-2-ene Anion Radical 52c.

Dry oxygen-free THF ( 2.0 ml ) was added by vacuum transfer to a mixture of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasila-2-yne 28 ( $50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.060$ $\mathrm{mmol})$ and $\mathrm{KC}_{8}(8.1 \mathrm{mg}, 0.060 \mathrm{mmol})$, and then the reaction mixture was allowed to warm from $-78{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to room temperature with stirring overnight. After evaporation of solvent, dry pentane ( 0.5 ml ) was added to the reaction mixture, and residue was recrystallized from pentane-DME mixed solvent $\left(4: 1 \$\right.$ at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to give the anion radical 52c as dark brown crystals ( $47 \mathrm{mg}, 63 \%) . \mathrm{Mp} .121^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{dec}) ;$ ESR (Me-THF) $g=1.99962, a\left({ }^{29} S i_{\alpha}\right)=3.92 \mathrm{mT}$, $a\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}_{\beta}\right)=2.24 \mathrm{mT}, a\left({ }^{1} H_{\gamma}\right)=0.23 \mathrm{mT}$; UV-Vis (hexane) $\lambda_{\max } / \mathrm{nm}$ ( $\varepsilon$ ) 237 (14800), 292 (4890), 403 (2040), 713 (50).

## Synthesis of Potassium interacting 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasila-2-ene Anion Radical 53.

Dry oxygen-free toluene ( 1.2 ml ) was added by vacuum transfer to a mixture of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasila-2-yne 28 ( $50 \mathrm{mg}, 0.060$ $\mathrm{mmol})$ and potassium ( $2.3 \mathrm{mg}, 0.060 \mathrm{mmol}$ ), and then the reaction mixture was stirred for 24 hours. After the reaction, anion radical species $\mathbf{5 3}$ was obtained as dark brown crystals by recrystallization from toluene at room temperature ( $30 \mathrm{mg}, 57 \%$ ). $\mathrm{Mp} .117{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{dec})$; ESR (toluene) $g=2.00003, a\left({ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}_{\alpha}\right)=4.02 \mathrm{mT}, a\left({ }^{39} \mathrm{~K}\right)=1.22 \mathrm{mT}, a\left({ }^{41} K\right)=2.62 \mathrm{mT}, a\left({ }^{1} H_{\gamma}\right)$ $=1.85 \mathrm{mT}$; UV-Vis (toluene) $\lambda_{\max } / \mathrm{nm}(\varepsilon) 283$ (6014), 330 (8320), 388 (9369), 682 (12).

Synthesis of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasila-3-sodio-2-ene-2-yl 54.

Dry oxygen-free toluene ( 1.2 ml ) was added by vacuum transfer to a mixture of 1,1,4,4-tetrakis[bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-1,4-diisopropyltetrasila-2-yne 28 (100 mg, $0.120 \mathrm{mmol})$ and sodium $(2.8 \mathrm{mg}, 0.120 \mathrm{mmol})$, and then the reaction mixture was stirred for 24 hours. After the reaction, silicon vinyl radical species $\mathbf{5 4}$ was obtained as red crystals by recrystallization from toluene at room temperature ( $66 \mathrm{mg}, 64 \%$ ). $\mathrm{Mp} .115{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (dec); ESR (toluene) $g=1.99958, a\left({ }^{29} S i_{\alpha}\right)=18.2 \mathrm{mT}, a\left({ }^{23} \mathrm{Na}\right)=9.12 \mathrm{mT}, a\left({ }^{1} H_{\gamma}\right)=2.27 \mathrm{mT}$, $a\left({ }^{l} H_{\delta}\right)=2.14 \mathrm{mT}$; UV-Vis (toluene) $\lambda_{\max } / \mathrm{nm}(\varepsilon) 309$ (1450), 397 (7980).

## Xray Crystal Structure Determination of 52c

The single crystals of 52c for X-ray analysis were obtained by the recrystallization from hexane. The X-ray crystallographic experiments were performed on a MacScience DIP2030 image plate diffractometer equipped with graphite-monochromatized Mo-K $\alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=0.71070 \AA)$. Details of crystal data and structure refinement are summarized in Table a-52c. The final atomic parameters, the bond lengths and the bond angles of 52c are listed in Tables b-52c and c-52c, respectively.

## Appendix

Table a-(52). Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for Compound 52c.

| Identification code | $\left.\left[\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{PrSiSi}=\mathrm{SiSi}^{\text {i }}{ }^{\text {PrDsi }}\right]^{-}\right]^{-}\left[\mathrm{K}^{+}(\mathrm{dme})_{4}\right]$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{50} \mathrm{H}_{130} \mathrm{KO}_{8} \mathrm{Si}_{12}$ |
| Formula weight | 1235.72 |
| Temperature | 120.0(1) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71070 A |
| Crystal system, space group | Monoclinic, P21/c |
| Unit cell dimensions | $\begin{array}{ll} \mathrm{a}=11.1710(8) \AA & \text { alpha }=90 \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{b}=22.1790(12) \AA & \text { beta }=93.542(4) \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{c}=31.4580(19) \AA & \text { gamma }=90 \mathrm{deg} . \end{array}$ |
| Volume | 7779.2(8) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z, Calculated density | 4 , $1.055 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.292 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 2724 |
| Crystal size | $0.25 \times 0.25 \times 0.20 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.11 to 27.98 deg. |
| Limiting indices | $0<=\mathrm{h}<=14, \quad 0<=\mathrm{k}<=29,-41<=1<=41$ |
| Reflections collected / unique | 81605/18045 [R(int) $=0.065$ ] |
| Completeness to theta $=28.01$ | 96.2 \% |
| Absorption correction | None |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 18045/ 0 / 641 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{\wedge} 2$ | 0.984 |
| Final R indices [I>2sigma(I)] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0712, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1798$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.1229, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.2145$ |
| Extinction coefficient | 0.0021(3) |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 1.046 and -0.480 e..$^{-3}$ |

Table b-(52c). Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for compound.
$U(e q)$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ tensor.

|  | x | y | z | U(eq) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| K(1) | -5006(1) | 7605(1) | 8782(1) | 39(1) |
| Si(1) | 759(1) | 2303(1) | 8851(1) | 44(1) |
| Si(2) | -775(1) | 2843(1) | 8626(1) | 44(1) |
| Si(3) | 726(1) | 1306(1) | 8586(1) | 32(1) |
| Si(4) | -667(1) | 3851(1) | 8878(1) | 34(1) |
| Si(5) | -1146(1) | 928(1) | 9315(1) | 43(1) |
| Si(6) | -219(1) | -86(1) | 8712(1) | 43(1) |
| Si(7) | 3352(1) | 1195(1) | 9074(1) | 38(1) |
| Si(8) | 3239(1) | 1192(1) | 8084(1) | 40(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(9)$ | 1256(1) | 4144(1) | 8145(1) | 42(1) |
| Si(10) | 470(1) | 5206(1) | 8734(1) | 44(1) |
| Si(11) | -3269(1) | 4004(1) | 8378(1) | 38(1) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(12)$ | -3172(1) | 4017(1) | 9368(1) | 43(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)$ | -3001(3) | 7751(1) | 9365(1) | 61(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)$ | -4189(3) | 6641(1) | 9325(1) | 59(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)$ | -6975(3) | 7440(2) | 9255(1) | 85(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(4)$ | -5810(4) | 8563(2) | 9300(1) | 81(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)$ | -6904(3) | 7880(1) | 8206(1) | 60(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)$ | -6054(3) | 6698(1) | 8221(1) | 62(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)$ | -4078(2) | 8559(1) | 8298(1) | 50(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)$ | -3120(2) | 7385(1) | 8279(1) | 56(1) |
| C(1) | 24(3) | 695(1) | 8940(1) | 36(1) |
| C(2) | -518(4) | 1434(2) | 9748(1) | 59(1) |
| C(3) | -2494(3) | 1310(2) | 9060(1) | 59(1) |
| C(4) | -1738(4) | 265(2) | 9622(1) | 62(1) |
| C(5) | -1817(4) | -254(2) | 8526(1) | 61(1) |


| C(6) | 281(4) | -660(2) | 9124(1) | 58(1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C(7) | 665(4) | -292(2) | 8247(1) | 62(1) |
| C(8) | 2380(3) | 1042(1) | 8569(1) | 33(1) |
| C(9) | 2536(4) | 1255(2) | 9575(1) | 54(1) |
| C(10) | 4392(4) | 539(2) | 9180(1) | 55(1) |
| C(11) | 4234(3) | 1908(2) | 9051(1) | 49(1) |
| C(12) | 2597(4) | 757(2) | 7613(1) | 50(1) |
| C(13) | 4827(4) | 897(2) | 8141(1) | 58(1) |
| C(14) | 3355(4) | 2018(2) | 7959(1) | 53(1) |
| C(15) | -96(3) | 1263(2) | 8028(1) | 39(1) |
| C(16) | 213(4) | 1763(2) | 7716(1) | 48(1) |
| C(17) | -1466(3) | 1242(2) | 8053(1) | 52(1) |
| C(18) | 102(3) | 4428(1) | 8517(1) | 36(1) |
| C (19) | 584(4) | 3628(2) | 7727(1) | 52(1) |
| C(20) | 2562(3) | 3747(2) | 8412(1) | 57(1) |
| C(21) | 1916(4) | 4775(2) | 7826(1) | 57(1) |
| C(22) | 2097(4) | 5318(2) | 8915(1) | 61(1) |
| C(23) | 78(4) | 5778(2) | 8312(1) | 66(1) |
| C(24) | -408(4) | 5472(2) | 9188(2) | 69(1) |
| C(25) | -2300(3) | 4152(1) | 8882(1) | 34(1) |
| C(26) | -4154(3) | 3287(2) | 8401(1) | 48(1) |
| C(27) | -2454(3) | 3946(2) | 7874(1) | 50(1) |
| C(28) | -4329(4) | 4663(2) | 8271(1) | 54(1) |
| C(29) | -4764(3) | 4314(2) | 9310(1) | 57(1) |
| C(30) | -2542(4) | 4460(2) | 9837(1) | 56(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(31)$ | -3305(4) | 3192(2) | 9495(1) | 56(1) |
| C(32) | 135(3) | 3898(2) | 9438(1) | 46(1) |
| C(33) | 1505(3) | 3892(2) | 9420(1) | 57(1) |
| C(34) | -215(4) | 3417(2) | 9755(1) | 55(1) |
| C(51) | -2038(5) | 8145(3) | 9284(2) | 86(2) |
| C(52) | -2631(4) | 7269(2) | 9630(2) | 71(1) |
| C(53) | -3683(4) | 6888(2) | 9712(1) | 65(1) |


| $\mathrm{C}(54)$ | $-5069(5)$ | $6197(2)$ | $9389(2)$ | $84(2)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathrm{C}(55)$ | $-7936(6)$ | $7053(3)$ | $9113(2)$ | $115(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(56)$ | $-7365(7)$ | $7898(3)$ | $9507(2)$ | $108(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(57)$ | $-6331(7)$ | $8280(3)$ | $9657(2)$ | $106(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(58)$ | $-4854(7)$ | $8967(2)$ | $9428(2)$ | $121(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(59)$ | $-7786(4)$ | $8320(2)$ | $8295(2)$ | $74(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(60)$ | $-7354(4)$ | $7441(2)$ | $7906(2)$ | $72(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(61)$ | $-6386(4)$ | $7007(2)$ | $7834(1)$ | $67(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(62)$ | $-5349(5)$ | $6196(2)$ | $8151(2)$ | $85(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(63)$ | $-4857(4)$ | $9038(2)$ | $8179(2)$ | $69(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(64)$ | $-3519(4)$ | $8317(2)$ | $7940(1)$ | $59(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(65)$ | $-2574(4)$ | $7878(2)$ | $8082(1)$ | $59(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(66)$ | $-2266(4)$ | $6928(2)$ | $8402(2)$ | $69(1)$ |

$\qquad$

Table c-(52c). Bond lengths $[\AA \AA]$ and angles [deg] for compound 52c.

| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(8)$ | $2.754(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.870(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $1.893(3)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $2.756(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.878(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $1.899(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $2.770(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $1.881(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ | $1.872(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $2.824(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.889(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | $1.882(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(7)$ | $2.840(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $1.867(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $1.887(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $2.850(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $1.873(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $1.895(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | $2.857(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $1.879(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $1.404(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | $2.876(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.899(3)$ | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ | $1.421(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | $3.529(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $1.873(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(54)$ | $1.415(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | $2.1728(14)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.881(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(53)$ | $1.422(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | $2.3639(13)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.883(3)$ | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(56)$ | $1.375(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $2.3714(13)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $1.889(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(55)$ | $1.425(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $1.932(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $1.861(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(58)$ | $1.432(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.942(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $1.867(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(57)$ | $1.440(7)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.948(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $1.899(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(60)$ | $1.427(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ | $1.930(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $1.899(3)$ | $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(59)$ | $1.427(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $1.944(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $1.867(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(62)$ | $1.389(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $1.947(3)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $1.880(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | $1.424(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $1.866(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $1.887(4)$ | $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{C}(63)$ | $1.410(5)$ |


| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $1.867(4)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $1.888(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $1.900(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | $1.534(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $1.538(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{C}(34)$ | $1.529(5)$ |


| $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $1.891(3)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $1.875(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $1.880(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | $1.536(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{C}(53)$ | $1.483(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{C}(57)$ | $1.486(9)$ |


| $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{C}(64)$ | $1.426(5)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{C}(65)$ | $1.415(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{C}(66)$ | $1.429(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(60)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | $1.475(6)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(64)-\mathrm{C}(65)$ | $1.485(6)$ |


| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | 161.97(10) | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 139.04(9) | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 107.32(10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | 104.22(9) | $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 109.90(8) | $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 116.16(10) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(5)$ | 77.19(10) | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 86.93(9) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | 107.3(2) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 77.83(9) | $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 137.72(11) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 115.22(17) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 106.94(11) | $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 76.02(10) | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 112.15(17) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | 160.63(10) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 94.88(13) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 105.9(2) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(7)$ | 60.48(8) | $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 41.74(10) | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 102.8(2) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(7)$ | 135.93(9) | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 151.56(11) | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 112.53(18) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(7)$ | 77.03(8) | $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 89.00(10) | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 103.0(2) |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(7)$ | 87.78(8) | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 109.33(10) | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 104.3(2) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 89.02(9) | $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 128.71(11) | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 108.4(2) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 79.23(9) | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 22.91(9) | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 116.74(17) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 139.51(9) | $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 113.97(6) | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 109.29(17) |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 59.04(8) | $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 112.84(6) | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 114.26(18) |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | 140.00(9) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 111.13(15) | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 104.98(18) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 137.57(11) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 107.44(15) | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 109.93(18) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 60.04(12) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 102.89(14) | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 103.52(18) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 87.38(9) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 111.26(11) | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 113.24(16) |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 78.95(10) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 107.30(10) | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 115.73(16) |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 83.66(10) | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 116.53(10) | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 108.92(17) |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ | 108.42(9) | C(32)-Si(4)-C(25) | 110.91(15) | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 111.40(18) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 79.66(9) | C(32)-Si(4)-C(18) | 107.49(16) | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 111.16(16) |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 86.04(11) | C(25)-Si(4)-C(18) | 103.09(14) | $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 112.75(16) |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{O}(6)$ | 59.13(9) | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 111.55(12) | $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 102.03(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 106.32(19) | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 105.8(2) | $\mathrm{C}(65)-\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 118.8(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | 112.59(16) | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 113.24(16) | $\mathrm{C}(66)-\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 119.5(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | 107.32(19) | $\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ | 112.1(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(6)$ | 113.55(17) |
| C(20)-Si(9)-C(21) | 105.6(2) | $\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 119.4(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 119.11(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 103.37(18) | $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 122.2(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 118.33(17) |
| C(20)-Si(9)-C(18) | 115.00(17) | $\mathrm{C}(54)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(53)$ | 112.9(4) | Si(8)-C(8)-Si(7) | 110.69 (16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $112.25(16)$ | $\mathrm{C}(54)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 114.1(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 120.14(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 112.45(17) | $\mathrm{C}(53)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 108.7(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 114.78(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | 102.5(2) | $\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(55)$ | 111.5(5) | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | 108.6(3) |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 107.7(2) | $\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 120.3(4) | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 115.6(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 105.5(2) | $\mathrm{C}(55)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 121.4(3) | $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 111.9(2) |
| C(23)-Si(10)-C(18) | 109.06(17) | $\mathrm{C}(58)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(57)$ | 112.6(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(9)$ | 112.57(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 116.71(18) | $\mathrm{C}(58)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 111.7(3) | Si(10)-C(18)-Si(4) | 118.92(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 114.40(17) | $\mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 106.1(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 118.75(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | 105.02(18) | $\mathrm{C}(60)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(59)$ | 112.2(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(11)$ | 110.78(17) |
| C(26)-Si(11)-C(25) | 112.95(16) | $\mathrm{C}(60)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 120.4(2) | Si(12)-C(25)-Si(4) | 118.90(16) |
| $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 115.87(16) | $\mathrm{C}(59)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 122.2(3) | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 114.99(16) |
| C(26)-Si(11)-C(28) | 109.57(18) | $\mathrm{C}(62)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(61)$ | 111.8(4) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{C}(33)$ | 108.2(3) |
| C(27)-Si(11)-C(28) | 103.48(18) | $\mathrm{C}(62)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 116.4(3) | $\mathrm{C}(34)-\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 115.8(3) |
| C(25)-Si(11)-C(28) | 109.41(16) | $\mathrm{C}(61)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 105.2(2) | $\mathrm{C}(33)-\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 112.0(3) |
| $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ | 111.96(19) | $\mathrm{C}(63)-\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{C}(64)$ | 111.5(3) | $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{C}(53)$ | 109.3(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 111.61(17) | $\mathrm{C}(63)-\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 117.7(3) | $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(53)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | 110.3(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 112.14(16) | $\mathrm{C}(64)-\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 109.5(2) | $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(56)-\mathrm{C}(57)$ | 109.7(5) |
| $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 101.47(18) | $\mathrm{C}(65)-\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{C}(66)$ | 111.6(3) | $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{C}(56)$ | 110.1(4) |
| O(5)-C(60)-C(61) | 108.4(4) | $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(61)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 51.85(18) | $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{C}(64)-\mathrm{C}(65)$ | 110.4(3) |

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms.

## X-ray Crystal Structure Determination of 53

The single crystals of $\mathbf{5 3}$ for X-ray analysis were obtained by the recrystallization from hexane. The X-ray crystallographic experiments were performed on a MacScience DIP2030 image plate diffractometer equipped with graphite-monochromatized Mo-K $\alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=0.71070 \AA)$. Details of crystal data and structure refinement are summarized in Table a-53. The final atomic parameters, the bond lengths and the bond angles of $\mathbf{5 3}$ are listed in Tables b-53 and c-53, respectively.

## Appendix

Table a-(38). Crystal Data and Structure Refinement for Compound 53.

| Identification code | $\left.\left[\mathrm{Dsi}_{2}{ }_{2} \mathrm{PrSiSi}^{2}=\mathrm{SiSi}^{\text {i }}{ }^{\text {PrDsi }}\right]^{*}\right]^{-}\left[\mathrm{K}^{+}(\text {toluene })_{1}\right]$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{41} \mathrm{H}_{98} \mathrm{KSi}_{12}$ |
| Formula weight | 967.37 |
| Temperature | 150.0(1) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71070 Å |
| Crystal system, space group | Triclinic, $\mathrm{P}-1$ |
| Unit cell dimensions | $\begin{array}{lc} \mathrm{a}=10.5260(7) \AA & \text { alpha }=91.714(5) \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{b}=11.8840(13) \AA & \text { beta }=89.729(5) \mathrm{deg} . \\ \mathrm{c}=25.435(3) \AA & \text { gamma }=106.927(5) \mathrm{deg} . \end{array}$ |
| Volume | 3042.5(5) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z, Calculated density | 2, $1.056 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.349 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| F(000) | 1062 |
| Crystal size | $0.10 \times 0.10 \times 0.10 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.17 to 28.07 deg . |
| Limiting indices | $0<=\mathrm{h}<=13,-15<=\mathrm{k}<=14,-33<=1<=33$ |
| Reflections collected / unique | $32067 / 12699[\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{int})=0.0000]$ |
| Completeness to theta $=28.01$ | 58.8 \% |
| Absorption correction | None |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 12699/0 / 488 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{\wedge} 2$ | 0.889 |
| Final R indices [I>2sigma(I)] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0555, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1309$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.1345, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.1524$ |
| Extinction coefficient | 0.0040(4) |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 0.563 and -0.392 e..$^{-3}$ |

Table b-(53). Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement
parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for compound.
$U(e q)$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ tensor.

|  | x | y | z | U(eq) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| K(1) | 6554(1) | 4439(1) | 2599(1) | 47(1) |
| Si(1) | 1871(1) | 2578(1) | 2217(1) | 34(1) |
| Si(2) | 3447(1) | 2577(1) | 2759(1) | 33(1) |
| Si(3) | 2430(1) | 3183(1) | 1348(1) | 26(1) |
| Si(4) | 2642(1) | 1812(1) | 3586(1) | 25(1) |
| Si(5) | 1322(1) | 5478(1) | 1288(1) | 36(1) |
| Si(6) | -699(1) | 2954(1) | 1220(1) | 32(1) |
| Si(7) | 2910(1) | 2389(1) | 138(1) | 35(1) |
| Si(8) | 2695(1) | 520(1) | 1020(1) | 35(1) |
| $\operatorname{Si}(9)$ | 3770(1) | -501(1) | 3602(1) | 35(1) |
| Si(10) | 5733(1) | 2004(1) | 3819(1) | 32(1) |
| Si(11) | 2057(1) | 2458(1) | 4814(1) | 34(1) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(12)$ | 2241(1) | 4397(1) | 3966(1) | 34(1) |
| C(1) | 1090(3) | 3878(3) | 1121(2) | 28(1) |
| C(2) | 1469(4) | 5772(4) | 2014(2) | 46(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 2753(4) | 6452(4) | 932(2) | 49(1) |
| C(4) | -92(4) | 6012(4) | 1048(2) | 48(1) |
| C(5) | -1457(4) | 3396(4) | 1838(2) | 41(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)$ | -1705(4) | 3116(4) | 636(2) | 47(1) |
| C (7) | -1004(4) | 1335(4) | 1271(2) | 50(1) |
| C(8) | 2357(3) | 1949(3) | 832(1) | 28(1) |
| C(9) | 3102(4) | 3947(4) | -43(2) | 50(1) |
| C(10) | 1588(5) | 1514(5) | -327(2) | 62(2) |
| C (11) | 4561(5) | 2195(6) | -35(2) | 77(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 2486(5) | -529(4) | 430(2) | 58(1) |
| C(13) | 1446(4) | -318(4) | 1498(2) | 48(1) |


| C(14) | 4365(4) | 659(5) | 1312(2) | 61(2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C(15) | 4184(3) | 4278(4) | 1326(2) | 32(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 5252(3) | 3619(4) | 1322(2) | 44(1) |
| C(17) | 4543(4) | 5223(4) | 1774(2) | 42(1) |
| C(18) | 3933(3) | 1072(3) | 3825(2) | 28(1) |
| C(19) | 3825(4) | -697(4) | 2865(2) | 48(1) |
| C(20) | 2240(4) | -1566(4) | 3870(2) | 48(1) |
| C(21) | 5121(4) | -1062(4) | 3886(2) | 50(1) |
| C (22) | 6612(4) | 1766(4) | 3197(2) | 44(1) |
| C(23) | 6643(4) | 1718(4) | 4405(2) | 49(1) |
| C(24) | 6020(4) | 3645(4) | 3876(2) | 40(1) |
| C(25) | 2622(3) | 2983(3) | 4129(2) | 29(1) |
| C(26) | 1885(5) | 881(4) | 4957(2) | 53(1) |
| C(27) | 3394(5) | 3309(5) | 5287(2) | 65(2) |
| C(28) | 410(4) | 2638(5) | 5004(2) | 56(1) |
| C(29) | 2415(5) | 5416(4) | 4566(2) | 60(1) |
| C(30) | 568(4) | 4250(4) | 3675(2) | 58(1) |
| C(31) | 3488(5) | 5300(4) | 3508(2) | 54(1) |
| C(32) | 910(3) | 693(4) | 3555(2) | 33(1) |
| C(33) | -224(4) | 1257(4) | 3628(2) | 50(1) |
| C(34) | 587(4) | -113(4) | 3066(2) | 45(1) |
| C(50) | 7719(5) | 7507(4) | 2347(2) | 49(1) |
| C(51) | 8836(5) | 7133(4) | 2407(2) | 50(1) |
| C(52) | 9113(4) | 6701(4) | 2881(2) | 50(1) |
| C(53) | 8263(4) | 6627(4) | 3298(2) | 47(1) |
| C(54) | 7140(4) | 6975(5) | 3235(2) | 55(1) |
| C(55) | 6856(4) | 7399(4) | 2765(2) | 50(1) |
| C(56) | 7466(5) | 8044(5) | 1845(2) | 75(2) |

Table c-(53). Bond lengths $[\AA$ ] and angles [deg] for compound 53.

| $\mathrm{K}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 3.4042(15) | Si(10)-C(23) | 1.868(4) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 111.93(17) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 2.1617(15) | Si(10)-C(22) | 1.884(4) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 116.05(13) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 2.3637(16) | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | 1.885(4) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 110.62(13) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | $2.3712(16)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 1.896(4) | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$ | 106.20(12) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 1.923(4) | Si(11)-C(28) | 1.867(4) | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 110.25(17) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 1.925(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $1.876(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 107.96(16) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 1.929(4) | Si(11)-C(27) | 1.888(5) | $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 104.71(17) |
| Si(4)-C(32) | 1.919(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 1.903(4) | $\mathrm{C}(32)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 113.85(13) |
| Si(4)-C(18) | 1.930(4) | Si(12)-C(31) | 1.862(4) | $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 104.61(11) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 1.935(4) | Si(12)-C(30) | 1.871(4) | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)$ | 114.99(13) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | 1.861(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 1.896(4) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | 111.6(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | 1.867(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $1.895(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 111.93(18) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 1.880(4) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $1.542(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 111.17(19) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 1.890(4) | $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 1.546 (5) | $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 101.4(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | 1.865(5) | C(32)-C(34) | $1.523(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 107.4(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 1.874(4) | C(32)-C(33) | $1.538(5)$ | $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | 112.95(19) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 1.889(4) | C(50)-C(51) | 1.383(6) | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | 104.6(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 1.903(4) | C(50)-C(55) | 1.379 (6) | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 104.2(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 1.867(4) | C(50)-C(56) | 1.504(6) | $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | 109.29(18) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 1.874(5) | $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | $1.388(6)$ | $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 116.99(17) |
| Si(7)-C(10) | $1.876(5)$ | C(52)-C(53) | 1.374(6) | C (6)-Si(6)-C(1) | 108.60(19) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 1.898(4) | C(53)-C(54) | 1.373(6) | $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 112.67(18) |
| Si(8)-C(13) | 1.869(4) | C(54)-C(55) | 1.379 (6) | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | 102.9(2) |
| Si(8)-C(14) | 1.873(4) |  |  | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 111.0(3) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 1.892(5) | $\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 118.76(6) | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 103.1(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.908(4)$ | $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 112.73(6) | $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 113.7(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | 1.875(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 120.40(6) | $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 117.71(18) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | 1.886(4) | $\mathrm{Si}(4)-\mathrm{Si}(2)-\mathrm{K}(1)$ | 122.56(5) | $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 107.9(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 1.893(4) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 107.68(16) | $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 106.2(2) |
| $\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 1.896(4) | $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | 104.26(17) | $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 103.5(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 107.0(2) | $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 115.80(16) | $\mathrm{Si}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 115.6(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 111.89(17) | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | 103.6(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(8)$ | 112.52(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 116.4(2) | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | 110.7(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 117.9(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | 110.84(19) | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | 103.6(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(8)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 121.3(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | 110.1(2) | $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 114.01(19) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(11)$ | 113.04(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 101.4(2) | $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 117.66(18) | $\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 121.1(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 107.1(2) | $\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 106.8(2) | $\mathrm{Si}(11)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(4)$ | 118.1(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 112.10(18) | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ | 106.7(2) | $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(55)$ | 118.2(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 113.1(2) | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 111.84(18) | $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(56)$ | 121.0(5) |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{Si}(9)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 112.22(19) | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | 116.8(2) | C(55)-C(50)-C(56) | 120.7(5) |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | 110.10(19) | $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 102.3(2) | $\mathrm{C}(50)-\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{C}(52)$ | 121.2(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | 102.3(2) | $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 106.6(2) | $\mathrm{C}(53)-\mathrm{C}(52)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ | 120.0(4) |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | 104.84(19) | $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(12)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 111.5(2) | C(54)-C(53)-C(52) | 118.8(5) |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{Si}(10)-\mathrm{C}(18)$ | 110.76(19) | $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(6)$ | 111.73(17) | C(53)-C(54)-C(55) | 121.5(4) |
| C(22)-Si(10)-C(18) | 112.39(18) | $\mathrm{Si}(5)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(3)$ | 118.3(2) | C(50)-C(55)-C(54) | 120.2(4) |

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms.

## Reference

1. For examples of Group 14 radicals, see: (a) Bennett, S. W.; Eaborn, C.; Hudson, A.; Jackson, R. A.; Root, K. D. J. J. Chem. Soc. (A) 1970, 348. (b) Cotton, J. D.; Cundy, C. S.; Harris, D. H.; Hudson, A.; Lappert, M. F.; Lednor, P. W. J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 1974, 651. (c) Hudson, A.; Lappert, M. F.; Lednor, P. W. J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans. 1976, 2369. (d) Gynane, M. J. S.; Lappert, M. F.; Riley, P. I.; Rivie才re, P.; Riviére-Baudet, M. J. Organomet. Chem. 1980, 202, 5. (e) Sakurai, H.; Umino, H.; Sugiyama, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1980, 102, 6837. (f) McKinley, A. J.; Karatsu, T.; Wallraff, G. M.; Miller, R. D.; Sooriyakumaran, R.; Michl, J. Organometallics 1988, 7, 2567. (g) McKinley, A. J.; Karatsu, T.; Wallraff, G. M.; Thompson, D. P.; Miller, R. D.; Michl, J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113, 2003. (h) Kyushin, S.; Sakurai, H.; Betsuyaku, T.; Matsumoto, H. Organometallics 1997, 16, 6, 5386. (i) Olmstead M. M.; Pu, L.; Simons, R. S.; Power, P. P. Chem. Commun. 1997, 1595. (j) Kyushin, S.; Sakurai, H.; Matsumoto, H. Chem. Lett. 1998, 107. (k) Kira, M.; Obata, T.; Kon, I.; Hashimoto, H.; Ichinohe, M.; Sakurai, H.; Kyushin, S.; Matsumoto, H. Chem. Lett. 1998, 1097. (1) Apeloig, Y.; Bravo-Zhivotovskii, D.; Yuzefovich, M.; Bendikov, M.; Shames, A. I. Appl. Magn. Reson. 2000, 18, 425. (m) Sekiguchi, A.; Matsuno, T.; Ichinohe, M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2001, 123, 12436. (n) Matsuno, T.; Ichinohe, M.; Sekiguchi, A. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 2002, 41, 1575. (o) Sekiguchi, A.; Fukawa, T.; Nakamoto, M.; Lee, V. Ya.; Ichinohe, M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2002, 124, 9865. (p) Ishida, S.; Iwamoto, T.; Kira, M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 3212. (q) Tumanskii, B.; Pine, P.; Apeloig, Y.; Hill, J. N.; West, R. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2004, 126, 7786.: see the review; (r) Sakurai, H. Free Radicals; Kochi, J. K., Ed.; John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.: New York, 1973; Vol. II. (s) Chatgilialoglu, C. Chem. Rev. 1995, 95, 1229. (t) Iley, J. In The Chemistry of Organic Germanium, Tin and Lead Compounds; Patai, S., Rappoport, Z., Eds.; John Wiley \& Sons Ltd.: Chichester, 1995; Chapter 5. (u) Power P. P. Chem. Rev. 2003, 103, 789. (v) Lee, V. Ya.; Fukawa, T.; Nakamoto, M.; Sekiguchi, A.; Tumanskii, B. L.; Karni, M.; Apeloig, Y. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2006, 128, 11643.
2. (a) Weidenbruch, M.; Kramer, K.; Schaéfer, A.; Blum, J. K. Chem. Ber. 1985, 118, 107. (b) Weidenbruch, M.; Thom, K.-L. J. Organomet. Chem. 1986, 308, 177.
3. Kira, M.; Iwamoto, T. J. Organomet. Chem. 2000, 611, 236.
4. Sekiguchi, A.; Inoue, S.; Ichinohe, M.; Arai, Y. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2004, 126, 9626.
5. Pu, L.; Phillips, A. D.; Richards, A. F.; Stender, M.; Simons, R. S.; Olmstead, M. M.; Power. P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 11626.
6. (a) Sekiguchi, A.; Kinjo, R.; Ichinohe, M. Science 2004, 305, 1755. (b) Sekiguchi, A.; Kinjo, R.; Ichinohe, M. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 2006, 79, 825. (c) Frenking, G.; Krapp, A.; Nagase, S.; Takagi, N.; Sekiguchi, A. ChemPhysChem. 2006, 7, 799. (d) Kravchenko, V.; Kinjo, R.; Sekiguchi, A.; Ichinohe, M.; West, R.; Balazs, Y. S.; Schmidt, A.; Karni, M.; Apeloig, Y. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 128, 14472, 2006.

## List of Publications

(1) 'An Isolable Disilyne Anion Radical and a New Route to the Disilenide Ion upon Reduction of a Disilyne' R. Kinjo, M. Ichinohe, A. Sekiguchi, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 129, 26, 2007.
(2) 'A Solid-State ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR Study of RSiSiR - A Tool for Analyzing the Nature of the Si-Si Bond'
V. Kravchenko, R. Kinjo, A. Sekiguchi, M. Ichinohe, R. West, Y. S. Balazs, A. Schmidt, M. Karni, and Y. Apeloig, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 128, 14472, 2006.
(3) 'The Chemistry of Disilyne with a Genuine Si-Si Triple Bond: Synthesis, Structure, and Reactivity'
A. Sekiguchi, M. Ichinohe, and R. Kinjo, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn (Account), 79, 825, 2006.
(4) 'The First Stable Silicon-Silicon Triple Bond Species'
A. Sekiguchi, R. Kinjo, M. Ichinohe, Science 305, 1755, 2004.
(5) 'The First Stable Methyl-Substituted Disilene: Synthesis, Crystal Structure, a Regiospecific MeLi Addition’
M. Ichinohe, R. Kinjo, A. Sekiguchi, Organometallics 22, 4621, 2003.
(6) 'Tetrasilatetrahedranide: A Silicon Cage Anion’
M. Ichinohe, M. Toyoshima, R. Kinjo, A. Sekiguchi, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 125, 13328, 2003.

## Acknowledgement

The studies described in this dissertation have been carried out under the direction of Professor Akira Sekiguchi at the Department of Chemistry, Graduated School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba. These works were supported by Research Fellowships of the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science for Young Scientist and $21^{\text {st }}$ century COE (Center of Excellence) program.

The author sincerely wishes to express great thanks to Professor Akira Sekiguchi for his continuing guidance and valuable discussions and encouragement throughout the course of studies. Grateful acknowledgement is made to Professor Yoshio Kabe, Associate Professor Masaaki Ichinohe, Dr. Masaaki Nakamoto, and Norio Nakata for their helpful discussions and suggestions. The author would express his sincerest gratitude to Dr. Vladimir Ya. Lee for his continuing advice and kindly discussions, and for reading the entire text in his original form and making of helpful suggestions.

The author is very grateful to Dr. Norihisa Fukaya, Dr. Tadahiro Matsuno, Dr. Yutaka Ishida for their passionate discussions, helpful suggestions, and kindness. The author would express his appreciation to Dr. Masanobu Tanaka, Dr. Takashi Tanaka, Dr. Tomohide Fukawa, Mr. Yuuichi Hayata, Ms. Rika Izumi for their helpful discussions.

The author really respects Mr. Masaaki Toyoshima for his discovery of tetrasilatetrahedorane, which opened the root to prepare the disilyne. The author would express his honest gratitude to special rival, Mr. Tomoyasu Honda, for his continuing effort to establish his chemistry.

The author is grateful to Mr. Yasuyuki Murakami, Mr. Takeshi Matsumoto, Ms. Kaori Sanuki, Mr. Shigeyoshi Inoue, Mr. Toru Oikawa, Mr. Kazunori Takanashi, Mr. Masayasu Igarashi, Mr. Kousuke Shimizu, Mr. Hiroyuki Yasuda for their helpful, daily discussions, and friendship. The author would express appreciation to Mr. Hideki Yamauchi for his helpful and special friendship. The author thanks to all members of Professor Sekiguchi's group for their kind assistance.

The author wishes to thank to Professor Shigeru Nagase and Dr. Nozomi Takagi for helpful discussions about the theoretical investigations and collaborations. The author wishes to thank Professor Yitzhak Apeloig, Dr. Victoria Kravchenko, Dr. Yael S. Balazs, Dr. Asher Schmidt, Dr. Miriam Karni (Technion-Isreal Institute of Technology), and Robert West (University of Wisconsin) for discussion and collaborations in solid ${ }^{29}$ Si NMR measurement and calculation.

The author thanks to all his friends for their kind assistance and continuous encouragement and support. Finally, the author would like to thank his parents Mr. Hiroyoshi Kinjo and Ms. Sumiko Kinjo, and his brother Mr. Yuuki Kinjo and Syo Kinjo, and his home island, Okinawa very much for their kindly continuous encouragement and support in all his life, and providing the very comfortable environment to concentrate on research.

February, 2007
Rei KINJO


[^0]:    ${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{Si}^{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{Pr}\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{2} ;{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{Bbt}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,6-\left[\mathrm{CH}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{2}\right]_{2}-4-\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{SiMe}_{3}\right)_{3} ;{ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{Ar}^{\prime}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left[\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\mathrm{Pr}_{2}\right]_{2} ;{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{Ar}^{*}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{3}-2,6-\left[\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}-2,4,6-\mathrm{Pr}_{3}\right]_{2} ;{ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ Ref.30; ${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Ref.19; ${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ Ref.18; ${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ Ref.17; ${ }^{i}$ Ref.16; ${ }^{\mathrm{i}}$ two geometries in which configuration of Bbt group is different, were reported.

